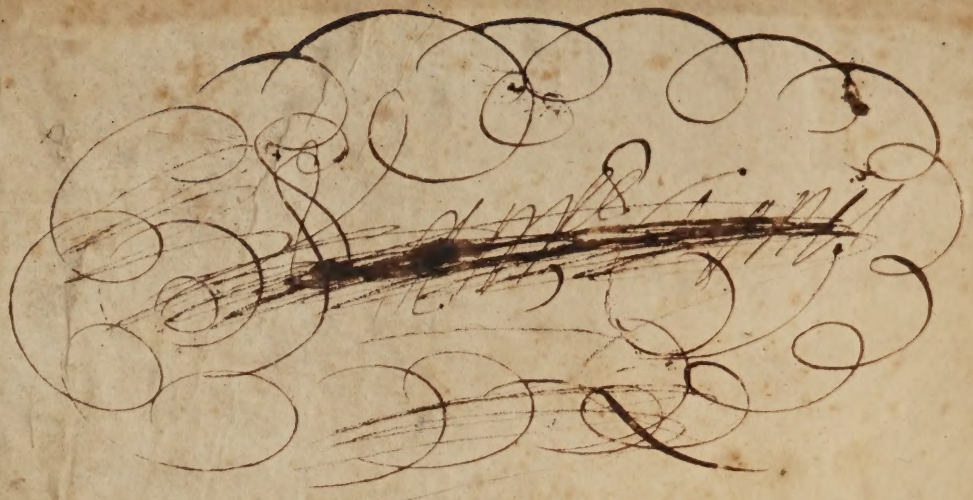
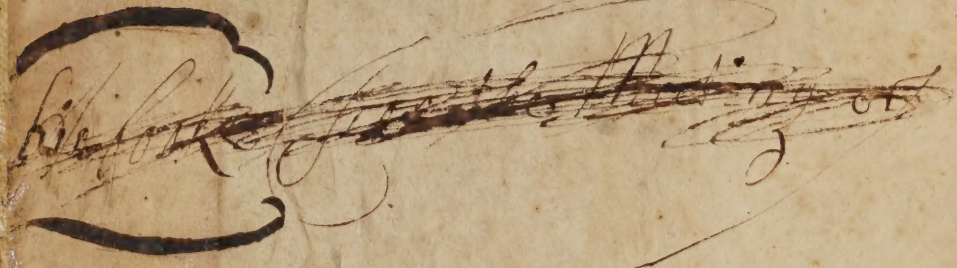
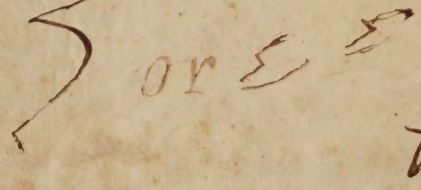
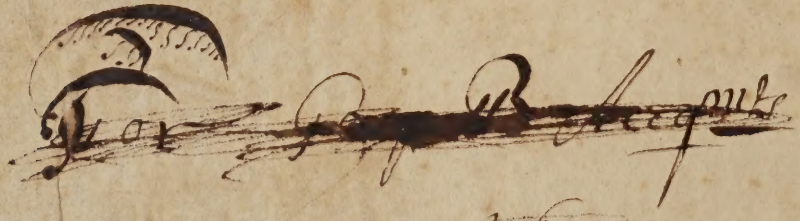
...enwich Monthly
... Marriage Certificates
...men Births and Deaths
...04-1883
...ARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

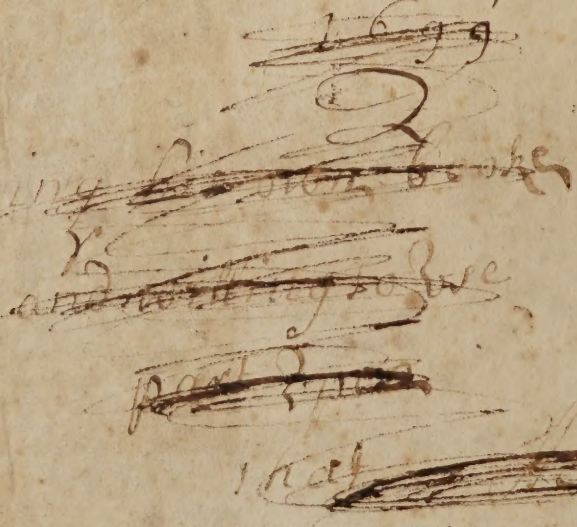
92 1 13
10 3



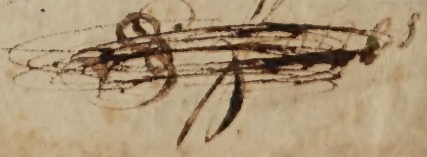








and louing friends
Consent



Index to Records of Marriage Certificates

A

				year	page
Thomas	Arnold &	Elizabeth	Burlingame	1706	6
Joseph	Arnold	Mary	Stafford	1716	18
Charles	Atwood	Mary	Greene	1745	113
William	Anthony	Susanna	Greene	1761	126
David	Anthony	Amey	Battey	1781	142
Benjamin	Arnold	Isabel Elizabeth	Greene	1785	143
John	Ailsworth	Asa	Vaughn	1792	155
Daniel	Anthony	Anna	Spencer	1793	161
Thomas	Anthony	Anna	Knowles	1803	173
David	Anthony	Dorcas	Battey	1817	183

B

Rufus	Barton	Sarah	Robinson	1704	3
Thomas	Burdick	Abigail	Richmond	1723	33
Ephraim	Bull	Patience	Rodmond	1726	44
Elisha	Burlingame	Mary	Edmunds	1734	66
John	Barber	Mary	Hall	1739	79
Nicholas	Bragg	Sarah	Greene	1757	121
John	Briggs	Prudence	Hall	1767	129
David	Buffum	Mary	Greene	1779	140
Japheth	Bicknell	Ruth	Hall	1804	177
Benjamin	Boss	Waity	Rice	1817	185
Periah	Brown	Hannah	G. Arnold	1821	189
Edward	Buffington	Rhoda	H. Fuller	1839	223

C

Eber	Chase	Mary	Knowles	1706	5
John	Colvin	Mary	Dyer	1734	62
Silas	Carpenter	Frances	Haynes	1739	80
James	Congdon	Mary	Hoxsie	1739	104
Silas	Clapp	Elizabeth	Greene	1763	127
Ephraim	Congdon	Audra	Spencer	1770	133
Job	Chaloner	Philadelphia	Howland	1785	145
Beriah	Collins	Alice	Fish	1793	165
John	Casey	Rebecca	Proud	1797	169
Hezekiah	Crandall	Clarissa	Cornell	1825	201
Lewis	Collins	Lydia F.	Collins	1836	215

William	Dyer	Marcy	Mumford	1733	50
Peter	Davis	Content	Richmond	1735	65

E

Nicholas	Easton	Hannah	Whipple	1710	70
Job	Edmonds	Elizabeth	Congdon	1759	125

F

Joseph	Farnum	Hannah	Congdon	1776	138
Silas	Fish	Amey	Spencer	1795	167
John	Foster	Paulina	Kenyon	1837	219
Jeremiah	Foster	Mialma R	Kenyon	1844	229

G

Jabez	Greene	Grace	Wightman	1716	22
Jabez	Greene Jr	Mary	Gould	1726	39
James	Greene	Elizabeth	Gould	1727	41
Perry	Gardner	Susanna	Robinson	1731	47
Nathaniel	Greene	Phebe	Greene	1733	52
David	Greene	Alice	Hall	1734	58
Benjamin	Greene	Ann	Hoxsie	1735	63
Rufus	Greene	Martha	Russel	1735	68
Jabez	Greene Jr	Susanna	Arnold	1735	72
James	Greene	Desire	Slocum	1738	74
James	Greene	Mary	Nichols	1739	77
Caleb	Greene	Ann	Rodman	1739	81
Jabez	Greene	Mary	Greene	1698	87
Caleb	Greene	Mary	Greene	1741	105
Increase	Greene	Phebe	Matheuson	1743	108
David	Greene Jr	Mary	Knowles	1724	110
Jeremiah	Greene	Mary	Godard	1750	118
Increase	Green	Ruth	Greene	1750	119
James	Greene	Susanna	Fry	1757	122
Paul	Greene	Sarah	Hall	1758	123
Benjamin	Greene	Elizabeth	Greene	1759	124
Jabez	Greene	Mary	Greene	1763	128
Gideon	Greene	Marcy	Howland	1766	130
John	Greene	Ruth	Greene	1769	131
John	Greene	Hannah	Greene	1778	139
James	Gould	Mary	Spencer	1790	153
Lloyd	Greene	Freelove	Arnold	1818	187
George	S. Gould	Anna	A. Knowles	1844	227

H

Joseph	Hull &	Susanna	Greene	1712	14
John	Hanson	Mary	Mumford	1720	30
Robert	Hall	Sarah	Carpenter	1729	43
Solomon	Hoxsie	Mary	Davis	1734	56
William	Hall	Mary	Brown	1734	60
John	Hoxsie	Ann	Richmond	1736	70
William	Hall	Penelope	Gardner	1742	106
Samuel	Hall	Dinah	Greene	1743	109
Benjamin	Howland	Elizabeth	Spencer	1774	137
Daniel	Howland	Sarah	Greene	1793	163
Thomas	Harkness	Dorcas	P Congdon	1824	199
Albert	G. Hussey	Ruth	Sisson	1834	211

J

Job	Jenkins	Content	Bull	1724	35
Job	Jenkins	Prudence	Healy	1793	120
William	Jenkins	Anna	Almy	1823	197

K

Henry	Knowles	Susanna	Boss	1712	16
John	Knowles	Elizabeth	Warner	1718	26
Robert	Knowles	Anna	Hull	1721	34
John	Knowles	Susanna	Wilcox	1748	117
Jonathan	Knowles	Sarah	Babcock	1780	141
George	C. Kenyon	Anna	Clapp	1827	205
Benjamin	F. Knowles	Mary Ann	Congdon	1835	213
George	A. Kenyon	Isabella	G. Brown	1842	225
Horace	B. Knowles	Eliza	M. Healy	1845	233
Solomon	R. Knowles	Catharine	Cornell	1846	235

L

Jonathan	Langford &	Rachel	Spencer	1786	147
Benjamin	Langford	Ruth	Spencer	1786	149
John	Langford	Ruth	Greene	1793	159
Darius	P. Lawton	Betsey	Fiske	1833	209

M

Henry	Mathewson	Rachel	Greene	1740	103
John	Mumford	Marcy	Reynolds	1742	111
Job	Mathewson	Elizabeth	Greene	1747	115
John	Mott	Elizabeth	Greene	1748	116
Joseph	Macomber	Lydia	Anthony	1852	237

N

Anthony	Nichols	Alice	Greene	1774	136

P

Samuel	Perry	Susanna	Hazard	1718	28
Isaac	Peirce	Abigail	Chace	1734	54
John	Proud Jr	Ann	Greene	1738	76
Perez	Peck	Joanna	Brown	1813	181
Marinus	Parker	Bethiah	D. Clarke	1822	193

R

Abraham	B. Rathbun	Deborah	Cook	1792	157
Abraham	B. Rathbun	Waity	Thomas	1797	171
James	Reynolds	Hannah	Jenkins	1717	224
Cyrus *	Richmond	Jane	Crandall	1718	32
John	Reynolds	Sarah	Carpenter	1739	83
James	Reynolds	Sarah	K Anthony	1826	203

S

Abner	Spencer	Susanna	Wells	1708	8
William	Smith	Patience	Harris	1709	9
Samuel	Sheaman	Martha	Knowles	1711	12
Ebenezer	Slocum	Mary	Whitman	1745	11
William	Smith	Avis	Westcott	1746	114
Peirce	Spencer	Patience	Greene	1769	13
John.	Spencer	Elizabeth	Edmunds	1771	136
Daniel	Starbuck	Alice	Vaughn	1773	135
John	Smith	Elizabeth	Greene	1811	179
Robert	Stevens	Deborah	Cook	1822	198
John	Spencer	Margaret	Grafton	1822	195
Giles	Spencer	Mary	P. Babcock	1836	21
Asa	Sisson	Mary	A. Peck	1839	22
Asa	Sherman	Lois	A. Perry	1847	23

T

Henry	Tucker	Phebe	Barton	1704	1
George	Thomas	Mary	Arnold	1717	2
George	Tibbets	Sarah	Bliven	1725	3
Lot	Tripp	Susanna	Hull	1740	10
Abraham	Tucker	Mary	Almy	1829	20

W

Joseph	Wanton	Sarah	Carpenter	1742	10
Sylvester	Wickes	Lydia	Cook	1788	15
Willis H	White	Emily	Sisson	1883	28

Daniel Knowles Baker Annie G. Earle 9 mo 5th 188

This Index made by Solomon R. Knowles, about A D 1874

For Births and Deaths, see the pages from 85 to 101

Births & Deaths from
page 85 to p- 101

Births on page 40 - 49

No.	Greenwich Mo. Mtg.
	Men Marriage Certificates.
	Women also Births & Deaths
25	1704-1883.

YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

Month: Aprill: 1700 Dr: £ s d

2d Mo: 1th at A monthly mans Meetting at the house of Jaber Green: then was Contri=buted & gathered; £ s d = 03 and diliuered Unto me for the defraing of some part of ye Charge toward A Meeting house to be sett up at or Near Maschachogus Which is to be A free house for the worship of the Lord God of Heaven & Earth (that is) for all Trew worshipers who Worship him in Spiritt & in Truth = Now what each Perticuller person Contribats is Sett down at the End of their Names As ffolloeth: = = (viz) = = =

3 pieces of Eight wons & Not weight of ye: £ s d = 3

	£	s	d
Robert Westgate	00	12	00
Edward Carter	00	10	00
William Smith	01	04	00
Jaber Greene	01	10	00
Olliuer Carpinter	01	00	00
Joseph Smith	00	04	00
margarett ffones	00	12	00
Isbill Morse	00	03	00
Saml ffones	02	00	00
Sarah Potter	00	02	06
3rd month Henry Northrup	00	06	00
4th mo 1 day Benjamin Smith	01	10	00
5th month Benjamin Smith ~~now~~ 1 = 10	01	00	06
Benjamin Barton one hogg Come to 2 s 6 d	00	13	06
Joseph Smith: 4 bush: Rie: 13 = 6	00	10	00
Susanna Spencer	00	10	00
michall Spencer	01	00	00
Joseph Hull	01	00	00
Ebenezar Slocumb	00	06	00
James Burrill	00	06	00
William Smith	00	06	00
Job greene	00	06	00
Richard Greene	00	06	00
	16	07	06

..:2d Month and: 8th day: 1700 Pr. Creditto

		℔	s	d
Aprill 8th:	By 2 pounds paid Money to Michall Spencer Carpinter in part of pay for y^e fraime	02	00	00
	By: 12 Shillins paid to Mich: Spencer In money Toward the finnishing of Sd house	00	12	00
month 5th: 15th day	By: 6 = 6 = 6 paid to Michall Spencer Carpinter	06	00	06
7th: m^ond: 2: day	By: 12 paid to y^e Carpinter	00	12	00
	By: 1 = 9 Money pd to Mich: Spencer Carp^tt	01	09	00
		10	13	06
June y^e 16th	By: 19 of Sheeps wool at 12 pr pound 19	00	19	00
	By: one bush. of Indian Corne: 2 = 6 by Jabez Greene	00	02	06
	By 4 Shillins pd: by John Spencer to y^e Carpinter	00	04	00
	By 10 paid by the widow Spencer	00	10	00
		12	09	00
1701	By 5 = 3 pd by Benj: Barton in Sheeps wool	00	05	03
may: 5th	By 20: & 8 paid to y^e Carpinter	01	00	08

		℔	s	d
month 5th: 15 day	paid by John Spencer Upon y^e Book Accomp^t to Phillip Long Juner for Carting bords & plank	00	12	00
7th m^ons 2 day	By: 20 paid to Phill Long Junr for Carting bords & planck	01	00	00
		01	12	00

	℔	s	d
By: 10 pd to the Carpinter Pr. Mich^ll Spencer Weuer	00	10	00

April	The Booke Dr.	lb	s	d
	To 2500 of Inch & qtt. plank	04	10	00
	To 2000 of bords 3	03	00	00
5th month	To 3 paid to Mich. Spencer for drink	00	07	00
mistake	for ye Carttors of Timber			
	To 9 for Rum for Raising the house	00	09	00

Contrybuted toward ye house building

		lb	s	d
month 6 & 4 day	Rebekah Whipple gave: 5	00	05	00
5th day	Henry Northrup. 6	00	06	00
first day	Rebekah Whipple gave: 5	00	05	00
2nd day	Sam. Perry; 6	00	06	00
	Joseph Smith: 12 = 6	00	12	06
	Bettor Greene: 18 Shillins	00	18	00
	Thomas Heauens: 8	00	08	00
	Israel Arnold Juner: 6	00	06	00
	David Greene: 12	00	12	00
	Simon Smith 10	00	10	00
	William Smith 3	00	03	00
	Samuell Stafford: 6	00	06	00
		04	17	06
	John Willson: 11		04	00
	John Rice Jun. 2		02	00
	William Knowles: 2 pieces of Eight	00	12	00
	Labor Greene 12	00	12	00
	David Greene: 8	00	08	00

Aprill 8 : 1700 — Pr Creditto : — £ s d

		£	s	d
2: 6:	By 4 pounds Money paid to Nathll Shoone	4 =	00	00
5th mon 14th	By 3s paid to Michll Spencer for drink to the Carttors	00 =	03	00
	By 9s for Rum for Raising the fraim	00 =	09	00
	By 10s 6d paid for beer at Raising	00 =	10	06
6 mo 2nd day	By 11s 3d paid to Michll Spencer towards for Carting	00 =	11 =	03 =
	By 6s paid to Clemment Weuer for Carting timber	00 =	06	00 =
	By 7s 6d paid to John Spencer for Carting	00 =	07	06 =
	By 1s 6d paid to an Indian for worke toward the vnderpining of ye house	00 =	01	06 =
		~~00 = 00 00~~		
		06 =	~~00~~	~~00~~
		06 =	00	09
11th mon	By 45s paid to Benjamin Spencer for making of windows & ~~Casements~~	02 =	05	00 =
		01 =	00	00
	By 20s paid to ware ~~[illegible]~~ windows			
1700 or 1701		00 =	06	00
Contributed	James Burrill one peece of Eight	00 =	02	06 =
first mo	Jabez Greene 1 bushll of Indian Corne	00 =	04	00 =
	John Spencer gaue 4s	00 =	10	00 =
	Widow Spencer 10s	00 =	10	00 =
	John Briggs Sinr 10s			

July the fift Month Dr: — — — £ s d

Jabez Groone pd: 6s to the Carpinter = 00 06 00 =
To a doore Lock 4s — — — = 00 04 00

Gaue to the Carpinter Conserning ye Tables End

at a ball of Acct with the Carpinter
Concerning the fraime & finnishing
of sd Meeting house Left due to vs 4s = 11d
Will: Smith gaue 12s 1d — — — — 12 01
George Voughan gaue 20s — — = 01 00 00
William gaue 9s — — — = 00 09 00

...tion was giuen by

month 6: 4 day A free Contribution for the Carpintor —
by Som perticuler persons. (viz) =
William Smith. 6s 4d — — — — 00 = 06 04 =
Samuell Jones. 5s — — — — 00 = 05 00 =
Junor Benjamin Smith: 6s — — — 00 = 06 00 =
Joseph Hull: 1s — — — — 00 = 01 00 =
Thomas Grinnall: 0 — — — 00 = 00 00 =

Per Contra Credit: ~~ℓ s d~~ ℓ s d

month: 2nd day	Mich: Spencer ~~Douer~~ gaue: 13s in Carting	00 13 00
	Peter Greene gaue: 4s: in Carting ~~of~~ timber	00 04 00
	John Spencer gaue: 10s: in Carting	00 10 00
	Phillip Pettifacw gaue: 8s: in Boatting & Carting of Clabbord & Shingle	00 08 00
	Benjamin Smith gaue: 2 paire of hinges Cost: 7s: 6d	00 07 06
11th mo 10 m	Phillip Pettifacw gaue 4C of bords	00 12 00

June 1st first 1701 Dr:

VIII

Gave by Samth Jones to Joseph Smith
3 pieces of Eight forward the paying
of Gedian Fo Lord — — — — = 00 10 00=

The first month
William Knowls = 6 - pd to Joseph Smith = 00 06 00=
Edward Carter = 6 : pd to Joseph Smith = 00 06 00=
William Smith 20 pd to Joseph Smith = 01 00 00=
Michaell Spencer wouer pd 4 to J: S = 00 04 00=
Jno Greens gaus = 6 — — — = 00 06 00=
6th month Thomas Grinnell gaus = 12 — — — = 00 12 00=
Gedian Freeborn gaus = 6 — — = 00 06 00=
Joseph Smith = 16 = — — — — = 00 01 04=
Thomas Grinnell = 16 — — — = 00 01 04
Samuell Jones gaus 2 = 3 — = 00 02 04
Robert Wiggate = 3 — — — = 00 03 00
Jabez Greens gaus 3 — — — = 00 = 03 00

gaue to his Carpenter forward y gable

The Carpinter is paid honestly to his full Demand

Dr: ~~[illegible]~~ £ s

Contributed toward ye meeting house and diliuered to William Smith to pay Gidian Crofford

Job Greene 6	= 00	06	= 00
Edward Carter 12 & 1 from his grill	= 00	13	= 00
Joseph Hull 6	= 00	06	= 00
Henry Toabitts 6	= 00	06	= 00
Elizabeth Greene 10	= 00	10	= 00
Rebekah Knight 2 = 6	= 00	02	= 06
michall Spencer wouer 10	= 00	10	= 00
John Burton 3	= 00	03	= 00
Samuell Wickham 2	= 00	02	= 00
Benjamin Greene 3	= 00	03	= 00
Richd Greene son of T G 3	= 00	03	= 00
Samuell Ffones 10	= 00	10	= 00
John Knowles gaue 6 toward ye glass	00	06	= 00
Elisha Berry 6	= 00	06	= 00
Gidian ffreeborne 6	= 00	06	= 00
William Smith 40	= 02	00	= 00
Thomas Grinnell 6	= 00	06	= 00
Joseph Hoxcy 2	= 00	02	= 00
Gabez Greene 35 = 6	= 01	15	= 06
Clement Wiuer 6 ~~toward~~	= 00	06	= 00
Amos Stafford 6	= 00	06	= 00
Stewtly Wescoat 4	= 00	04	= 00
Charles Holden 3	= 00	03	= 00
Eliner Warner 3	= 00	03	= 00
John Warner 6	= 00	06	= 00
Widow Spencer 2	= 00	02	= 00

XI/ Dr Creditto: — — — ℔ s d

6 by a friend of Benjamin Barton = 00 06 00

Beniamin Barton Geave — — 03 - 10 = 00

XII/9 — — — Dr: — — — £ s d

The Colection this monthly meeting in East
grinwick ye 22th first mo 1703 of frends is 00 — 4 — 1

the ye 21. 4th mo 1703 by colection thomas grinwell receivd — 00 — 3 — 10

Cr ye 16th 6th mo 1703 by colection etc. Tho grinwell — 4 — 00

the Colecktion

At our monthly meeting the 22 of the 3d month 1709

then was Colected and given — — 00 04 00

more Receved in money — 00 — 00 08

Dr. Creditto; — — £ s d

Thomas greinwell since ye 22th fifth mth 1703 layd out 00 — 1 — 8
since ye Above wrighton Thomas greinwell layd out 00 — 3 — 8
by Thomas greinwell layd out since ye 3 mo 1703 00 — 4 — 00
by Thomas greinwell layd out since — — 00 — 1 — 3
by Thomas greinwell layd out more — 00 — 1 — 01
00 — 1 — 01
by Thomas greinwell — — — 00 — 01 — 03
by money paid agin — — — 00 — 00 — 10
by money paid out — — — 00 — 02 — 00
by money paid out — — — 00 — 00 — 05
to more five pence

The 12th of the 11th manth:1703
Colerted and Geiuen for the Addishon to the
meeting hous in East Greenwith which was
Concluded and ordered by the monthly meeting
it of our friends in sd Greenwith monthly meeting
that Peter Greene and Jabez Greene and
Thomas Grinnall should bee ass over seers
of the a fore said Adiston tho which were haue
Caun and finisht the same

The Above said Colection was Geiuen

	02	02	4
By Beniamin Barton	00	04	09
John Briggs ~~by Addition for the 1703~~	01	06	2
Peter Greene	02	18	4
Jabez Greene	00	16	00
Thomas Grinnoll	00	04	00
more Thomas Grinnall gave	01	09	00
Abner Spencer	00	18	00
Beniamin Spencer	01	13	00
David Greene	00	06	00
Edward Carter	00	07	00
Mitchell Spencer	00	08	00
william underwood	00	09	00
John Nichols	00	04	06
Samuel Gibbs	00	03	00
william Spencer	00	06	00
Phillip Phillippase			

more Colected towards ye Addition

Susanna Barton	00 06 00
Elisabeth Groom widow	00 06 00
Susanna Sponcer	00 18 00
Elisabeth Groom	00 06 00
Mary Groom	00 06 00
Hannah nickols	00 03 00
Margret Knowls	00 01 04
Martha Briggs	00 01 00

more Colected towards ye Addition

Benjamin Barton	00 06 00
Peter Groom gave	00 06
Edward Carter gave and his wife	00 06 00
Robert westgate gave	00 02 00
Abner Sponcer gave	00 03 00

New England Peter Green of Warwick son of James
Green of the same place ffarmer and Elisabeth Sto=
=cumb of James Town Daughter of Ebenezer Sto=
=cumb of the same place ffarmer: having declared
their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage

XVII

This Book Is for to Enter Marriges of friends in And Bearths of Children And ye death of All friends

Fancy Greene Tum, Children in folio (94)

Vol. 17 85. 101

Newengland Henry Tucker of Darkouth in ye County of Bristol son of Abraham Tucker of ye same place and Phebee Barton of Warwick in ye Colleny of Rhodisland Dafter of Beniamin Barton of ye same plase having Declared theire Intentions of taking Each other in mar=riage before severall publick meetings of ye people of God called Quakers in Grinwich acording to ye good order used Amongst them whose proseding their in after A=deliberate Consideration there of weare Approved by the Sd meetings they Appering Cleare of all others & having Consent of Parents and Relations Conserned now these are to sertifie all home it may Consern that for ye full Accomplishing of theire Sd intentions this fifth day of ye Eight month ~~Colled October~~ one thousand seven hundred & four they ye Sd Henry Tucker & Phebee Barton Appeared in A publick Assembly of ye afore Sd people & others meet to gather for that End & purpose in theare publick meeting plase at Warwick & acord=ing to ye Example of ye holy men of God Recorded in ye scriptures of truth (in A solem manner he ye Sd Henry Tucker tacking ye Sd phebee Barton by ye hand did open=ly declare as followeth: friends I desire you to take no=tis that in ye presents of God and before this Assembly I Take this friend Phebee Barton to be my wife pro=musing to be A faithfull husband to her tell deth seperat Then and theire ye afore Sd Phebee Barton declar=ed as followeth: friends I desire you to take notis that in ye presents of god and before this Assem=bly I take this friend Henry Tucker to be my husband promusing to be A faithfull wife tell deth make sepreation: and ye Sd Henry Tucker and Phebee Barton as A further Confermation there=of did then and their to these presents set their hands and wee hose names are here unto subcris=ed

-de being present amongst others at ye sollummis-
ing of theire ~~de~~ marriage and subcription in manner
aforesd as wittness their unto have also to those
Presents subscribed our names ye day & year abou
vrittin

Henry Tucker
Phebee Barto

Beniamin Barton
Abraham Tucker
Job Greene assistan
Peteg Slocumb
Daniel Gould
Abraham Anthony
Jabez Greene
Samuel Slocumb
Abner Spenser
Joseph Russell
Thomas Grinnall
Robert westgate
Rufus Barton
Andrue Barton
Peter Greene
Robert Davis
Edward Carter

Susannah Barton
mary Greene
Elisabeth Greene
martha Tucker
Ann Shaw
Rebecker Russell
Hanna Brigs
Elisabeth Rickenson
Hannah Carder

New England Rufus Barton of Warwick son of Beniamin Barton of ye same place and Sarah Robbinson of Hingstown Dafter of Roulon Robbinson of ye same plase haueing declared their Intentions of taiking each other in marriage before several publick meetings of ye people of God Called Quakers in Greenwich according to the good order used amongst them: whose prosedings their in after a deliberit consideration thereof ware aproued by ye sd meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of parents and Relations Conserned: Now these are to setifie all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intentions this forth of ye Eliventh month Called January: one thousand seven hundred and four or five: they ye sd Rufus Barton and Sarah Robbinson apered in a publick assembly of ye afore sd people and others meet togather for that End and purpose in there publick meeting at ye hous of Roulon Robbinson in Hingstown and according to ye Example of ye holy men of God reconed in ye scripturs of truth, in a sollam manner he sd Rufus Barton taiking ye sd Sarah Robbinson by ye hand did opinly declare as followeth: friends I would have you take notis that in ye presents of God and this assembly I take this friend Sarah Robbinson to be my wife promusing to be a faithfull husband to her tel deth maiks sepreation, and then and their in ye sd assembly ye sd Sarah Robbinson did in like manner declare as folloeth, friends I would have you take notis that in ye presents of God and before this assembly I take this friend Rufus Barton to be my husband promising to be a faith full wife tell deth make sepuration: and then and their in ye sd assembly: ye sd Rufus Barton and ye sd Sarah Robbinson as a further Confermation therof did then and their to these presents sett their hands and wee hose names are hereunto subcribed being present amongst others at ye sollemnizing of there marriage and subscription in manner afore sd as wittnesses their unto have also to these presents subcribed our names ye day and year above said

Rufus Barton
Sarah Barton

Benjamin Barton
Roulon Robbinson
Josony Champlin Assistan
Thomas mumford Justis
Ebinezer Slocumb
Thomas Fry
Joseph Hull
William Duncan
Jabez Greene
Christopher allen
John Robbinson
James Allin

Henry Greene
William Garner
Samuel Perry
Thomas Grinnall
Thomas Hazard
George Hazard
Ichabud Shiffild
Abner Spenser
William Brown
John Goold
William underwood
Robert Hazard

mary Robbinson
marcy Dunkon
Elizabeth Robbinson
mary Robbinson
Hannah Hazard
Also Hull
mary Robbinson y^e wife of
John Robbinson

Wher as Eber Chas of Swansey son of willi=
=am Chas of Swansey afore said & Mary Knowls
of Kings Town daffter of William Knowls of Kings
Town afore said: Haveing declared their Intentions
of Takeing Each other in marryge before two public
metings of the people Called Quakers in East Grin-
Wich: the 22th of the 5th month & the 19th of the 6 month: ac=
=cording to the good order used amonge them whos
procedings therein after a deliberate Consideration
therof with regard unto the Rightious law of god
and Example of his people Recorded in the scrip=
=turs of truth: in that Case: and were approved by the
said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and=
having Consent of parents and Relations Concerned
Now these are to sertefie all whom it may Consern
that for full accomplishing of their said Intentions this
twenty second day of the Eaight month one thousand
seven hundred and six they the said Eber Chas &
Mary knowls appear in a publick assembly of the
afore said people and others meet together in their
publick meeting hous in Kings Town and in a sollom
manner he the said Eber Chas takeing the said Ma=
=ry Knowls by the hand did openly declare as follo=
=weth: that he took her to be his wife promising to
be a Louing husband to her tell Deth seperate also:
Mary Knowls took Eber Chas to be her husband
promising to be a Louing wife to him tell Deth seperate

Stephen Hasard Justis
William Knowls
Henry Knowls
Isaac Chas
William Knowls Jun
Thomas Knowls
Rowlom Robenson
Samuel Perry
Thomas Mumford
William Garner
Edward boss
Joseph Chas
John Watson
John Watson Juner
Walter Phetiplace

Abial Sherman
Stephen Sherman
Alice Knowls
Mary Robinson
Susanna boss
Fre Love Sherman
Susanna boss
Margot Knowls
Alice Knowls
Martha Knowls
Mary Mumford
Margot Eldredg

Eber Chas
Mary Knowls
now Chas

Nengland Thomas Arnold of Providenc son of the
Rickard Arnold of the same place and Elisabe
Burlinggam Dafter of Roger burlinggam of
Providenc have declared their intentions of taking
Each other in mariage before severall publick
meetings of the people of God Called Quakers in
Grinwich According to the good order used amongst
them: whos proseedings therin after a deliberate
Consideration thereof ware aproved by the sd meet
=ings they apearing Clear of others and having Consent
of parents & Relations: Confermed: now these are to
signifie to all whom it may Conserne that for the full
accomplishing of their sd intentions: this 5th of the 10th
month ~~Called December~~: in the year 1706
they the sd Thomas Arnold and Elisabeth Burling=
=gam apeared in a publick Assemblick Assembly of the
fore sd people and others met together for the End
and purpus in their publick meeting at the hous of
Roger Burlingham in providenc: and according to
the g[illegible] Exaple of the holy men of God Recorded in the
Scripture of truth: in a sollem manner the sd Thomas
Arnold taking the sd Elisabeth BorLingham by the
hand did openly declare as followeth: friends I would
~~openly~~ have you take notise of us and witness for us
in the presents of God I take this friend Elisabeth
burlingham to be my wife promising to be a faith-
till deth make seperation if the Lord will
full husband to her by the assistance of God: and then
and their in the sd Assembly the sd Elisabeth BorLing
ham did in Like manner declare as followeth friends
I would ~~friends~~ have you take notis in the presenc
of God and before this Assembly I take this friend
Thomas Arnold to be my wedded husband promising
to be a faithfull wife till deth ~~us~~ separats: if the Lord
will: and then and their in the sd Assembly the sd
Thomas Arnold and the sd Elisabeth BorLingham
as a further Confermation thereof did then and the[re]
to these presenc set their hands: and we whose
names are here unto subscribed being present
amongst others at the sd solemnising of their mariage
and subscription in manner afore sd as witness their
unto have also to these presents:

presence subscribed our names the day and year aforesd

Thomas Arnold
Elisabeth Burlingham
now Arnold

Roger Burlingam
Richard Arnold
John Arnold
Roger Burllinggam
Peter Burllinggam
Samuel Comestock Junor
Amos Stafford
Othniell Gorton
Beniamin Barton
Beniamin Green
Abner Spencer
William Willikinson
Joseph Smith
Samuel Wilkinson
Samuel Slocum
Eliezer Arnold Junor
Jabez Green
Richard Knight
Thomas Smith
Joseph Arnold
Rufus Barton

Mary Bur=
Lingham
Mary Stafford
Patienc Burlingham
Sarah Burlingham
Marcy Knight
Susanna Barton
Mary : Greene
Ann Shaw
Grace Whiteman
Mary Burlinggam
Susanna Green

Abner Spencer of East greenwith in y^e Colony of Rhoad island in newengland and Susannah wells of y^e Above s^d Town and Colony heaving declared theare Intentions off taking Each other in mar=ige before Severall Publick meetings of y^e People of god Called Quakers in Greenwith monthly meeting According to y^e good order used amungst them - whoase Proseedings theare in After a deliberat Consideration theare of ware approved by y^e s^d meetings theay appea=ring Cleare of all others And heaving Consent of Parents & Rela=tions Consarned: Now theare may Certifie all whom it may consern y^t for y^e full Accomplishing off theare Intentions this 5th day of y^e 10 month 1708 theay y^e s^d Abner Spencer and Susannah wells appa=red in a Publick assembly of y^e Afore s^d people and others m=et to goather for that End and Purpose in theare publick meeting hous in greenwich and According to y^e Example of y^e holy men of god Recorded in holy scriptures of truth in a Sollum man=er he y^e s^d Abner Spencer takeing the s^d Susannah wells by y^e hand did openly declare as followeth: friends I desire you to take notis that in y^e presents of god and before this Assem=bly I take this friend Susannah wells to be my wife pro=mising to be a faithfull husband tell death seperats us if y^e Lord Abillitate me: And then and theare in the s^d Assembly y^e s^d Susannah wells did in like manner declar as followeth: friends I desire you to take notis that before god and this assembly I take this friend Abner Spencer to be my husband promising to be a faithfull wife tell death maike seperation: And then and theare in y^e s^d Assembly the s^d Abner Spencer and y^e s^d Susannah wells as A further Confirmation theare of did y^e and theare to these presents set thear hands and we whose names And we hose names Are heare unto Subscri=ibed being present amungst others at y^e Sollomiseing of the=ear marrig and Subscription in manner afore s^d as witt=nesses theare unto have Allso to these presents Subscribed our names y^e day and year Above said

Tomas Fry Justis
Benjamin Spencer
Thomas Spencer
William Spencer
Jonathan Wells

William wilkenson
Abiez Greene
William Smith
Zathariah Jenkins
John Greene
Philip Phillipslaw
Tomas Rodman
Rufus Barton

Abner Spencer
Susannah wells
her mark now
Spencer

Elizabeth Spencer
mary Greene
Hannah Nickols
Sarah Barton
margret knowls
Anne Shaw
Susannah Greene

William Smith of of Warwick in ye Colony of Rhode island in New
=england And Patient Harris of Providence in ye Colony above sd hav
=ing declared their intentions of takeing each other in marrig befor
Severall Publick meetings of ye people of God Called Quakers in
Greenwich monthly meeting according to ye good order used am
=ongst them: whose proceedings therein after deliberate consi
=deration thereof were approved by ye sd meetings they appearing
=clearing theare of all others and haveing consent of parents
and Relations Concerned: Now these may sertifie all whome it
may Concern that for ye full accomplishing of their sd inten
=tions this 17th day of ye first month 1708 ... ye sd William
Smith and Patient Harris appeared in a Publick assembly
of ye aforesd people and others met togeather for ye
Purpose in their Publick meeting hous in Greenwich and
according to example of ye holy men of God Recorded in ye holy
Scriptures of truth in a sollum manner he ye sd William
Smith taking ye sd Patience Harris by ye hand did openly de
=clare as followeth friends I would have you all take notis
yt in ye presents of God and before this assembly I take this
friend Patient Harris to be my wife to Live with her as a
faithfull husband in all things till death makes separat
=ion as ye Lord shall enable mee And yn and theare in ye sd
Asembly ye sd ~~wil~~ Patient Harris did in like manner declare as
followeth friends I desire you all to take notis yt in ye presents
of God and before this assembly I take this friend William
Smith to be my husband promising to be a faithfull wife
till death maikes seperation if ye Lord will: And then
And theare in ye sd assembly the sd William Smith and ye
sd Patient Harris as a further Conformation thereof did
yn and theare to these presents set their hands and we whose
names are hearunto subscribed being present amungst
others at ye sollemniseing of theare marrige and subscription in
manner afore sd as witnesses hearunto have asent to these
presents subscribed ye day and yeare above sd

Thomas Fry Justis	Susannah Barton	William Smith
Joseph Smith	Elizabeth Green	Patient Smith
Israll Arnold Junor	Hannah Nickcols	
Hugh Cooperthuaite	Abiah Jenkens	
Benjamin Barton	massy Junkens	Hannah Howllund
Joseph Smith	Elizabeth Fry	Deliverance
Jabez Green	Susannah Spencer	Reynolds
Abner Spencer	Susannah Greene	
William Junkins	Anna Shaw	
Edward Carter	neomy Barton	
Zarhariah Jenkins	Prisilla westgate	
John Green	mary Jenkens	
Philip Whitfislace	Hannah Jenkins	
... Carpenter	Hannah nickcols daughter to John nickcols	

Whearvas Nicolas Easton of Newport on Rhoad island ~~And~~
~~Colony~~ Providence Planttations in Newengland Son of James
Easton in ye town & Colony Aforesd deceased And Han
=nah Whipple of Kingstown in ye Colony aforesd widow of
Jeremiah Whipple deceased & Having declared their
Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before Severall
Publick meetings of ye people of god Called Quakers in K
-ingstown according to ye good order used Amungst ym whose
Proceedings thearin After A deliberate Consideration
Thearof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of god
And Example of his People Recorded in ye Scriptures
of truth In ye Case) waire Approved by ye sd meetings
theay Appearing Cleare of All others, And having
Consent of Parents And Others Concerned &
Now these Are to Sertifie All whome It may Concern
That for ye full Accomplishing of theire sd intentions
This Seventh day of ye first month Called march
In ye yeare According to ye English Account one thousand
Seven hundred And ten (Eleven) Theay ye sd Nicholas
Easton And Hannah Whipple Appeared in A publi
=ck Assembly of ye Afore sd people, And others
met togather for ye Purpose in theire publik mee
=ting Place At Kingstown) And in A Sollum ma
=nner he ye sd nicolas Easton taking ye sd Hannah Whipple
by ye hand did openly declare As folloeth) friends in ye fear
of ye Lord And in ye presents of this Assembly whome i desire
to be my witnesses I tak this my frd Hannah Whipple to be
my wife promising throug ye Lords Assistance to be unto
her A faithfull And A Loving husband untill It shall
Pleas God by death to Seperate us, And then did
theare in ye sd Assembly, the sd Hannah Whipple did
In Like manner declare As folloeth) friends in ye feare
of ye Lord And in ye presents of this Assembly whom I desire
To be my witnesses I take this my friend Nicolas Easton
to be my husband Promising through ye Lords Assistance
to be unto him A faithfull And Loving Wife untill It shall
Please ye Lord by death to Seperate us) And ye sd
Nicolis Eastton And Hannah Whipple As a further con
=firmation thearoof, did ym thearto to these Presents
set ye hands, And we, hos names Are heare unto subscrib
=ed being Present Amungst Others, At ye Sollemnising

of theire so marrige thd Subscription in manner afore said, As witnesses hereunto, haue Also to these presents Subscribed our Names, the day & year Above written

Georg Hasard Justi
William Anthony
John Wanton
Joseph Anthony
Thomas Burdon
Henry Knowles
Sam^ll Perry
William Smith
Joseph Hull Jr
John Gould
Sam^ll Collins Ju

Mary Robbinson
Sarah Easton
Alce Easton
Susannah Freborn
Ruth Ffry
Katharin Rodman
Penelipie Hazard
Marthy Wilcoks
Sarah Hazard
Mary Perry
Alse Knowls
Alse Knowls Jun
Martha Knowls
Abigale Niles

Nicolas Easton
Hannah Easton
Thomas Hasard
Stephen Haszard
Giddian Freborn Jun
Robbard Hazard
Stephen Easton
Jeremiah Hazard
Robbard Hazard Junor
Thomas Hazard Jun
Peter Easton Junor
Stephen Hazard Ju
Sam^ll Easton
Peter Easton
Joshua Easton
Thd Rodman Ju
Thd Leach

Wheare As Sam Shorm man of Swanssy son of Samson Shorm mon of Porchmouth in ye Colony of Rhoadisland And pirudent Plantations In newengland, And martha Knowls of ye town of Kingstown dafter of william Knowls of sd Kingstown in the Above sd Coloney of Rhodisland Hauing declared theire Intentions of takeing Eachother In marrige be fore seuerall Publick meetings of ye People of god Called Quakers viz: in: East Greenwich And Providence Acording to ye good order yoused Amungst them; Whose Proseedings thearein After A deliberate Consideration thereof, with Regard unto ye Righteous Law of god, And Exaple of his people Recorded in ye Scriptures of truth, in yt Case Ware Aprouised By: ye: sd meetings, theay Apearing Cleare of All others And hauing Consent of Parents And others Consarned, None thes ore to sertifie all home It may Consern, That for the full Acomplishing of theare sd intentions, this seuenth day of ye third month Called May in ye yeare one thoussand seuen hundred and eleuen, Theay ye sd Sam Shormmon and Martha Knowls Apearing in A publick Assembly of ye Afore said People And others met to geather for yt purpose, in theare publick meeting plase At Kingstown, And In A solium manner he ye sd Samll Shorman taking the sd Martha Knowls by ye hand did, opinly declare as followth, friends I desire you to be my witneses yt I take this my friend marth Knowls to be my wife promising to be to ~~her~~ A Loueing And faithfull husband to her tell ye Lord Shall seprate us by death, And then And theare in ye sd Assembly ye sd Martha Knowles did in Like manner declare As followth, friends I desire you To be my witneses yt I take this my frd Sam Shormmon to Be my husband promising to be A louing And faithfull wife to him tell ye Lord Shall Seprate us by death, And the sd Saml Shormmon And ye sd martha Knowls as A furder Confirmation there of did then and there to these Presents set theire hands and we hose names Are hereunto

Subscribed being Present Amung others At ye sollomis-
ing of theire said marrige And Subscription in manner
Afore sd As witneses hereunto have Also to these presents
Subscribed our names ye day And yeare above written

Saml Perry	Alse Knowles	Samuell: Sherman
Stephen Hasen	Als Knowles Junr	Martha Sherman
Thom Redman	margret Knowles	william Knowls
Stephen garner	mary Perry	Henry Knowles
	Sarah Leach	william Knowles
william Smith	Ann garner	Thomas Knowles
Stephen Bowman	Marcy Robbinson	Eber Chase
		Elisha Baker
		Abiell Sherman

~~[illegible]~~

Whearras Joseph Hull of Kingstown in ye Colony of Rhoadisland And Providence Planttations in Newengland, Son of Joseph Hull of ye Towne And Colony Above sd, And Susanna Green of Warwick in ye Colony Afore sd Daughter of James Green Deceased Having declared theare Intentions of taking Each other in marrig before Generall Publick meetings of ye People of God Called Quakers in Eastgreenwich According to ye Good order Used Amungst ym, Whose proseadings theare in After A deliburate Consideration theare of, with Regard to ye Reighteous Law of God, ~~And~~ Exampe=le of his People Recorded in ye Scriptures of Truth in yt Case, ware Approved by ye sd meetings theay Appearing Clere of All others and haveing Consent of Parents And others Consearned, Now thes Are to Sertifie All home It may Conseurn That for ye full Accomplising of theire sd intentions This first day of ye Eleventh month Called January In the year According to ye English Account one Thoussand seven hundred And twelve or thirteen, They ye sd Joseph Hull And Susanna Green Appeared in A Publick Assembly of ye A fore sd People And others meet togeather for yt Purpose in theire Publick meeting Plase in East greenwich, And in A sollum manner he ye sd Joseph Hull Taking ye sd Susanna Green by ye Land ~~[illegible]~~ did openly declare as followeth friends in ye fear of ye Lord And in ye presents of this Assembly whome I desire to be my witnesses I take this my friend Susanna Greene to be my wife Promising throug ye Lords Assistance to be unto her A faithfull And Alowing husband untell It shall plese god by death to seperate us And I and theare in ye sd Assembly ye sd Susanna Green did in Like manner declare As folloeth friends in the feare of ye Lord And in ye pressents of

this Assembly whome I desire to be my witnes=es I take this my friend Joseph Hull to be my husba=nd promising throug ye Lords Assistance to be unto him A faithfull And A Loving Wife untell It Shall Pleas God by Death to Seppurate us ✗ ✗ ~~then~~ ye sd Joseph Hull And Susanna Green As a fuerder Conformation Theare of Did ny And thier to these Presents Set Theaire hands And we hose names are hereunto Subscribed, being Present Amungst Others At ye Sollomising of theare Sd marrig And Subscription in manner Afore sd As witnesses hereunto, have Also to th=ese presents Subscribed ouer names, The day and year Above Written ✗ ✗ ✗

	Susanna Barton	Joseph: Hull
Tho Arry Justis	Kathern Rodman	Susanna: Hull
John Spencer Justis	mary Perry	Jabez Green
Benjamin Green Jus	Hannah Nickerols	David Green
Jeremiah Gould Justis	Sarah Hull	John Green
Tho Rodman Junr	naomy Barton	Benjamin Barton Henry Knowls
william Smith	mary Green	John Wanton
James Perry	mary Rennolds	Saml Perry
Joseph Hoxsey	Hannah Jenkings	Rowllun Robbinson
Rufus Barton	Susanna Knowles	Zathariah Jenkings
	marsy Robbinson	Rubin Hull
	Susanna Jenkings	Abner Spencer
	Rathell Allin	
	Coliuervant Rennolds	
	Susanna Greene	
	mary Rennolds	

Wheare as Henry Knowles Son of william Knowles of Kingstow in ye Colony of Rhodisland and prouedence Plantations in newengland and Susannah Boss of ye aboue sd Kingstown dafter of Edward boss of sd kingstown Haueing declareed there intentions of takeing Each othe in marrig before seuerall publick meetings of ye Peopple of god Called Quakers uize in Eastgreenwich And Kingstown Acording to ye good order use=amungst ym whose proseadings theare in Affter Adelibrate Consideration thareof; with Regard unto ye Rich Law of good And Example of his People recorded in ye Scriptu=res of truth; in that Case ware Aproueed by the sd meet=ings thay Apere ing Cleare of all others And haueing Consent of Parents; And others Conserned; Now these are to serti=fie All home It may Consern That for ye full acomplishing of theare sd intentions twenty Eight day of ye 3 month in the yeare onethousand seuen hundred and twelue thay the Henry Knowles & Susannah Boos Appering in a publick as=sembly of ye Afore sd People and others mett togather for ye End in theare Publick meeting place in kingstown; And in a Sollum Manner he ye sd Henry Knowls takeing The sd Susannah Boos by ye hand did openly declare as folloeth; friends I desire you to bee my witnesese that I take this my friend Susannah Boos to be my wife promus=ing by gods Assistance to be a Loueing husband ~~untill~~ to her Tell ye Lord Shall Sepraate us by Death ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ And then and theare in the sd assembly ye sd Susannah Boos Did in Like manner declare as folloeth friends I desire you to be my witnesese that I take this my friend Henry Kn=owles to be my husband promusing by gods Assistance to be A Loueing wife to him untell death ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ And the sd Henry Knowles and ye sd Susannah Boos as Afarther Conformation theareof did then and theare to the presents Sett thare hands And we hose names are

hereunto Subscribed being present others at the Sollum
=misemg of thare ~~to~~ marrig and Subscription in manner
Afore ~~to~~ As witnesse here unto have Also to these pre
=sents Subscribed our names the day and yeare above
written

~~mary~~
margrett Knowles
mary Perry
Philip Boos
mary Robbinson
martha Shermon
Elizabeth Allen
Lathorn Rodman

David Greene
Henry Knowles
John Richmand
William Knowles
Jeremiah Boos
Thomas Knowles
Joseph Hull
Trustrum hull

Henry Knowles
Susannah Knowles
William Knowles
Edward Boos
Ebenezer Slocomb
Christofer Allin
Jacob moot
Roullund Robbinson
Saml Perry
John Stanton
Thomas Rodman
Juner

Whareas Joseph Arnold Son of Elezer Arnold of Prouedence In ye Colony of Rhoadisland and Prouedence Planttations in New=england; And Marsy Staford dafter of Amos Stafford of Wor=wick in ye Colony of Rhoadisland aforesd haueing declared there intentions of takein Eachother in marrig before seuer=all Publick meetings of ye Peopple of god Called Quakers Acco=rding to ye good order used amungst them whose prosead in=gs Thearein After A Delibrate Considderation theare of With Regard unto the Righttoous Law of god; And Exam=ple of his Peopple Recorded in ye Scriptures of truth in that Case, ware Aprouedd by the Sd meetings thay Apeareing Cleare of All others And haueing Consent of Parents and others Conserned, Now these are to Certifie all home It may Consern that for ye full Acomp=lishing of theare said intentions This: 20th: day of ye 4th month Called June In ye yeare According to ye Inglish Acount one thoussand Seuen hundred and Sixteen; thay ye Sd Josep Arnold and Marcy Stafford Apeareed in a pub=lick Assembly of ye Aforesaid Peopple and others mett to gather for that Porpore in theare Publick me=eting Plase at Prouedence aforesaid; And in a Sollum Manner he ye Sd Joseph Arnold taking the Sd Marcy Staffor By the hand: did openly declare as folloeth friends I desire you to take Notis that I: take this friend marcy Stafford to Be my Wife Promusing to be a duty full husband through the Lords Assistance tell deth death makes separation And then and thare the Sd Marsy Stafford did in Like manner declare as folloeth friends I desire you to take notise that I take notis that I take this friend Joseph Arnold to be my hus=band promusing to be to him a duty full wife tell deth make Sepration throu the Lords Assistance And the Sd Joseph Arnold and Marcy Stafford as a furder Confermation theareof did then and theare to

These Presents Sett thare hands And we hose names Are hereunto Subcribeed being Present Amung others At the Sollomiseing of theare Sd marrig And Sub=Scribtion in manner Afore Sd As witnessese hereunto haue Alsoo to these Presents Subscribed our names the day And yeare a boue Written

Saml wilkenso justis
Saml wilkenson
~~Thomas Arnold~~
Thomas Smith

Susannah Barton
Hannah Whiteman
hulda wilkenson
Phebe Smith
marcy Smith
Elizbeth Arnold
Sarah Smith
An Com Stock

Joseph Arnold
Marcy Arnold
amos Staffon
Beniamin holm
Benaiamin Barton
Joseph Smith
Saml Comstock June
Zachariah Jenkings
Saml Aldrig
Thoms Arnold

Wheare As Georg thomas of Porth mouth on Rhoadisland
In ye Colones of Rhoadisland And Prouedence Planttations
And Mary Arnold dafter of Elezer Arnold Ellenor Arnold
of Prouedence in ye Colones of Rhoadisland Afore sd haueing
Declareed theare intentions of marrig with Each other befor
Seuerall monthly meetings of ye Peopple Called Quakers at
Eastgreenwich and Prouedence According to ye good order
useed Amungst them; Whose proseadings theare in after
A deliberate Considderation there of And haueing ye Con
=sent of Parrents and Realations Conserned; All things
Apereing Cleare ware Aproueed by Said meetings
Now these Are to Certifie All home It may Consern; ~~that~~
that for the full Acomplish theare sd intentions this
Twenty ninth day of ye 9th month in the yeare one
thoussand Seuen hundred And Seuenteen thay ye sd
Georg Thomas And mary Arnold Appered in A Pub
lick meeting of ye aforesaid Peopple for yt purpose
Appointed, And others att our meeting hous at Proue
=dence And he the sd Georg Thomas taking ye sd mary
Arnold by the hand did in A Sollummanner open
=ly declare: that he took her to be his Wife promus
=ing by ye Lords Assistance to be unto her dutyfull
husband untell death Sepreate us, And then &
theare in ye said Assembly the sd mary Arnold
did in Like manner declare that She took the sd Georg
Thomas to be her husband promusing by ye assistan
=ce of ye Lord to be unto him a dutyfull wife untell
Death make A Sepration And more ouer ye sd
Georg Thomas And Mary Arnold, She According Acc
=ording to ye Custom of marrig Assum ye name of her
husband, As A furder Confermation theare of did then
And theare to these presents Set theare hands And
wee hose names are here under ~~Written~~ Subscribed
Being Amungst others Present at the Sollomiseing
of ye sd marrige and Subscription in manner

Aforesaid as witnesses theareunto haue Also to thes seett our hands ~~a~~the day and yeare Aboue written

Joseph Jenkes: deput Gouernor
Samll Comstock Ju
Thomas Arnold
Joseph Smith
Josiah Oon
Preserued fish
Giles Slocom
Beniamin Smith
Samll wilkenson: junr
Hasadiah Comstock
John Lapum

Elizabeth Hockings
marcy Arnold
Sarah Smith
Hannah Whitman
marcey Smith
Hulda wilkenson
Ann Comstock

Georg Thommas
Mary Thomas
Joseph Arnold
Samll Oldrig
Tho Smith

Whare As Jabez Greene of worwick in ye Colony of Rhoadisland And Prouedence Planttations in Newengi Son of James Greene Deseseed; And Grace Whiteman of Prouedence in ye Colony a fore Sd Dafter of Uollintine Whiteman deseseed haue Ing declareed There Intentions of Takeing Each Other in Marrig Before Seuerall Publick meetings of The Peopple of god Called Quakers in East Greenwich According to the Good order useed Amungst them whare Proseadings therein After a deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard with Regard to ye Richas Law of god and Example of his Peopple Recorded Inn ye Scriptures of Truth in yt Case ware Aproued By ye Sd meeting thay Apereing Cleare of all others And haueing Consent of friends, Now these are to Certifie All whome It may Consern yt for ye full acomplishing of theare Sd Intentions this twenty third day of ye Third month Called may, 1716 ~ The Sd Jabez Green And Grace: White Man Appeared in a publick Assembly of ye aforsaid Peopple and others meet together for yt Purpose in thare Publick meeting place in Prouedence And in A Sollum Manner he ye Sd Jabez: Green Taking ye Sd Grace whiteman by the hand did opinly declare As follooth; friends I desire you to Take Notis that I take this friend Grace Whiteman to be my Wife; Promusing throu ye Lords Assistance: to be to her a Loueing husband Tell death Separate us, And then And theare in ye Sd assaid Assembly the Sd Grace whiteman Did in Lik manner declare As follooth, friends I desire you to take notis that I take this friend Jabez Green to be my husband Promusing through ye Lords Assistance to be to him a Loueing wife tell death Sepraate us, And the Sd Jabez Green And Grace Whiteman As A furder Confermation thereof did then And there to these Presents Sett there hands And we hose names are hereunto Subscribed being

Present Amungst others Att ye Sollommiseing of the
Said Marrig And Subscribtion in manner Afore Sd
As witnesse heare unto haue Also to these Presents
Subscribed our names the day and yeare above
written

Saml Wilkinson Justis
Saml Perry Justis
Thomas Smith
Edward Smith
Joseph Arnold
Samu wilkinson Ju
Joseph Edmans
Joseph Edey

Hannah Whiteman
Phebe Smith
Elizabeth Comstock
mary Steare
ann Comstock
Liddy Smith
Hannah Jenkings
John Arnold

Jabez Greene
Grace Whiteman
her: G: mark
John Greene
Jacob mott
Beniamin holme
Josep Smith
Saml Comstock Junr
Tho Arnold
Abner Spencer
Saml Oldrig
Zachariah Jenkings

Whereas James Rennolds Son of Francis Rennolds of Kingstown in ye Colony of Rhodeisland & Providence Plantations and Hannah Jenkings daughter of Zachary Jenkings of ye Township of Warwick in ye Colony aboresaid having declared their Intention of taking Each other in Marrig before Several Publick Meetings of ye People of god Called Quakers at Kingstown & East Greenwich in ye Colony aboresd According to ye good order Used amungst ye, Whose Proceedings therein After a Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard unto ye Rightous Law of god and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in ye Case Ware approved. By ye Said meetings: they Appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned Now these are to Certifie all Whome it may Concern That for ye full Accomplishing of their Said intentions this 27th day of ye Seventh of ye twelfth month Called February in ye yeare According English account one thousand Seven hundred & Seventeen They ye Said James Rennolds and Hannah Jenkings Appeared in a Publick Assembly of ye afore Said People and others Met together for ye Purpose in their Publick Meeting place at Eastgreenwich and in Solemn Manner he ye Said James Rennolds taking ye Said Hannah Jenkings by ye Hand did openly declare as followeth Friends I desire you to take notice that I take this friend Hannah Jenkings to be my wife promising to be to her a kind husband until death Separate and then and there ye Said Hannah Jenkings did in like

manner Say as folloeth friends I desire you to be my witnesses thatt I take this friend James Rennolds to be my husband promusing to be a faithfull wife tell deth Seprates; And ye D James Rennolds And Hannah Jen=kings as a further Confermation thareof did then And thare to these Presents Sett thare hands And wee whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being Present Amungs others At ye Sollommizeing of thare D marrig And Subscribtion in manner afore D As witnessese her=eunto have alsson to these Presents Subscribed our names The day And yeare aboue Written

William Spencer Justis
William Hall Justis
Zachariah Jenkings
Peter Rennolds
Jabez Rennolds
Jobe Jenkings
Henry Rennolds
Giles Slocomb
Saml Oldrig
Henry Knowles
Jabez Greene
Saml Toones
Abner Spencer
Joseph Edmans
Deleg Spencer
John Greene

Mary Rennolds
Abiah Jenkings
Elizabeth Rennolds
Deborah Rennolds
Mary Greene
Grase Greene
Susannah Spencer
Deliverance Rennolds
Hannah Edmans
Mary Rennolds

James Rennolds
Hannah Rennolds

Whereas John Knowles ye son of William Knowles of Kingsto=
=wn in ye Colony of Rhoadisland And Elizabeth Warner dafter
of John Warner of Worwick And fore sd Colony in newenglan
haueing declared thare intentions of takeing Eachother
in marrig before Seuerall publick meetings of ye Peopple of
God Called Quakers as in Greenwich and Kingstown Accor
=ding to ye good order used Amungs them, Whose proceed
=ings thareins after adelibrate Consideration thare of to
Regard unto ye richus Law of god & Example of his people
Recorded in ye Scriptures of truth in thatt Case ware apro
=ued by ye sd meetings thay Apereing Clere of all others
And haueing Consent of Parents and others Conserned
Now these are to sertifie All whome it may Consern that
for ye full Acomplishing of thare Intentions this 22 day
of ye third month Called: may: in ye yeare According
to ye inglish Acount 1718 Thay the sd John Kn
=owles And Elizabeth Warner Apereed in a pu
=blick Assembly of ye afore sd people and others meet
togeather for yt purpose in thare publick meeting
Plase att Worwick And in a sollemn manner he
the sd John Knowles Takeing ye sd Elizabeth W
=arner by ye hand and openly declare as folle
=th friends I desire you to be my witnessese yt I
take this frind Elizabeth Warner to be my wife pro
=musing to be a Loueing husband untell ye Lord plese
to seprate us ~ And then And thare in ye sd Asse
=mbly ye sd Elizabeth Warner did in like manner de
=clare as folleth friends I desire you to be my witn
esses thatt I take this friend John Knowles to be

my husband promusing to be a dutyfull wife tell
Doth Sprapprate us, And ye Sd John Knowles and
Elizabeth Warner As a furder Confermation there of
did then And thare to these presents Sett thare hand
And wee hose names are here unto Subscribed being
Present Amungst others att ye Sollommizeing of thar
Sd marrig And Subscription in manner afore Sd as
Witnesses thareto have also to these presents Sub
=Scribed our names the day and yeare above
Written

John Knowles
the mark of
Elizabeth warner

Randoll Holdon: Assistant
William Knowles
John warner
Beniamin Barton
Henry Knowles
Robbard Knowles
Daniell Knowles
William Browning
Jabez Greene
John Greene
Rufus Barton
Georg Wetgate
William Screech
Olifor Carpenter
Amos Stafford

Susannah Barton
Margrett Knowles
Ann Warner
Susannah Warner
Susannah Greene
Mary Barton
Mary Greene

Whareas Samuell Perry of Kingstown in the Coloney of Rhoadisland, Son of Samuell Perry deceased, And Susannah Hasard dafter of Steuen Hasard of Kingstown aforesd Haueing declareed theare Intentions of Taking Eachother In marrig before Seuerall Publick Meetings of ye peop=ple Called Quakers in sd Kings town, According ye good Order used Amungs ym whose Proseeings theareon After a delibrate Consideration thareof wth Regard unto ye Riteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in yt Case ware aproued by ye sd meetings Thay apereing Clere of all others And haueing Consent of Parents and others Conserned, Now these are to Sertifie all Whome It may Consern thatt for ye full Acomplishing of thare Sd Intentions this Thirteenth day of ye Ninth month Called Nouember In ye yeare according to ye English acount one thoussand Seuen hundred & Eighteen thay ye sd Samll Perry and Susannah Hasard apereed in a Publick Assembly of The aforesd People and others meet togather for that purpose in thare Publick meeting plase att Kings town And in a sollomn manner he ye sd Samll Perry taking ye sd Susannah Hasard by ye Land did openly declare as folloeth friends In the presents of god And before this Assembly whome I desire to be my witnessese I take this my friend Susannah Hasard to be my wife Promusing by ye Lords assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loufing husband untell it pl=ese god by death to make Seperation And then and thare in ye sd assembly ye sd Susannah Hasard did in Like manner declare as folloeth friends In ~~desire~~ the pr=esents of god and before this assembly whome I desire to be my witnessese I take this my friend Samll Perry to be my husband promusing by ye Lords Assistance to be unto

him a faithfull and Loueing wife untill it plese God by Death to Make A Seperation) And the sd Samuell Perry and Susannah now Perry as a fur ther Confermation thereof did then and there to these presents Sett thare hands) And we hos na=mes are hereunto Subscribed being Present amu=ngst others All ye Solomizing of their sd mar rige and Subscribtion in manner Aforesd as witnessese hereunto haue Also to these presents Subscribed our names the day & yere aboue writen) Henry Knowles Jun

Stephen Hasard Assistant
Gorg Hasord Justis
Thomas Hasard
Robbard Hasard
Rows Helms
James Perry
Beniamin Perry
Joseph Mumphed
Caleb Hasard
Samuell Helme
Joseph Hocksey
Stephen Hasord
Beniamin Perry
Peter Eston
John Eston
John ~~mumpord~~ Jun

Joseph Hull Juner
William dunkin
Thomas Rodman Jun
Daniell Brown
Job Card
Jacobed Sheffeld
John Handson
John Collins
William Clark
William Robbinson
William Knowles

Samuell Perry
Susannah Perry

Mary Perry
Elizabeth Hasord
Mary Perry
Susannah Helme
Mary Hocksy
Hannah Mumpher
Kathron Rodman
Margrett Knowles
Susannah Knowles
Ales Knowles
Elizabeth Allin
Mary Hull

Whareas John Handson of Kingstown in ye Colony of Rhoadisland, And Mary Mumphord daughter of Reley Mumphord sonner of sd town And Colony yeoman Having declared their Intentions of Taking Eachother in Marrig before Severall Publick meetings of ye pepell Called Quakers In sd Kingstown And Elcewhare According to ye good or=der used Amungst my whose prosedings thearein after A delibrate Consideration thare of ware Aproved by ye sd meetings And haueing Consent of Parents and others Conserned thay apereing Clere of all others and being likewise published According to Law Now these Are to Certifie all whome It may Consern That for ye full Acomplishing of thare sd intentions this thirteenth day of ye second month Called aprill in ye yeare Accord=ing to the English acount one thoussand seuenhundred and twenty Thay ye sd John Handson And Mary Mumphard apereed in a publick ~~meeting~~ Assembly of ye afor sd peopole and others: meet: to: gather for ye purpose In thare publick meeting plase in Kingstown afore sd And in a sollum manner he ye sd John Handson taking the sd Mary Mumford by the hand dopeenly declare as follooth friends in ye presents of god And before this assembly whome I desire to be my witnessese I take this my friend mary mumford to be my wife promusing by the Lords assistance to be unto her a afaithfull and Loueing husband untell It shall plese god by deth to make a sepration And then and thare in ye sd assembly the sd mary mumford did in Like manner declare as follooth frien=ds in ye presents of god and before this assembly home I desire to be my witnessese I take this my

friend John Handson to be my husband promising by ye Lord assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loueing wife untell it shall plese god by death to make a sepration And the sd John Handson & mary Handson she now assumeing ye name of her husband as a fueder Cofermation thareof did then and thare the sd John Handson and Mary Handson to these presents sett thare hands

And we hose names are here unto subscribed being present amung others at ye Solemmizing of their sd marrige And subscriptoon in manner as aboue sd as witnesses here unto these presents haue also subscribed our hands the day and yeare Aboue Written

Stephen Hasord Assistant
Cristofor Allin Justis
Henry Knowles
Zachariah Jenkings
William Dunking
Thomas Rodman
Thomas Hasord
Robbard Hasord
Saml Perry
Thomas Rodman Junr
Samuell Holme
Ephrim Bull

Alse Knowles
Susannah Boos
Kathrin Rodman
Susannah Knowles
Margrett Knowles
Susannah Hasord
Elizabeth Hasord
Content bull
Sarah Holms
Kathrin Hannah
Ann Marshall
Junr Ann Wattson
Hannah Wattson
Mary Robbinson
Sarah Robbinson
Patience Rodman

John Handson
Mary Handson

Peleg Mumford
Saml Mumford
William Mumford
Sarah Mumford
Beniamin Morrigan
Joseph Mumford
Mary Mumford
Hannah Mumford

Whareas thare hath bin Intention of marrig betwen Syrus Richmund son of John Richmund of westterly in ye Coloney of Rhoadisland & Prouedenr Planttations in newenglan And Jane Crandull dafter of Joseph Crandull of newport of Rhoadisland and Coloney afore sd This is to sertifie ye Truth to all people that ye parteys Conserned as abouesaid did signifie thare sd intentions of marrig before a man And womans meeting of ye people of god Called Quakers att Kingstown in ye Coloney of Rhoadisland aforesaid the 8th day of ye 10th month 1718 As Record may apere who was desired by sd meeting to waite untill Enquirery should be maid by parteys apointed of thare Clearness from Ingag=ement with any other parson And to haue the free Consent of thare parents so att a man and womans meeting of ye people abouesaid on ye 5th day of ye 11th month 1718 att East greenwich in ye Coloney of Rhoadisland aforesaid ye parteys abouesaid apered ye second time signifieing att said meeting thare intentions of marrig boath with other and all things being found Cleare as by inquiry maid And also the free Consent of his parents and her father said hee would not hindder it for his Right hand whare=upon sd meeting frely Consented to thare proseading & att a meeting apointed on purpose in westterly in ye Coloney aforesaid by ye people Called Quakers att ye hous of John Richmans the 29th day of the 11th month 1718 the parteys aforesaid did stand up and sollomny declare them selues husband And wife in ye presents of ye Lord And before us witnessese

John Babcock	Peter Davis	Elizabeth Richmund	Syrus Richmun
John Richmund	Jabez Tucker	Mary Werden	her Jane O Richmun mark
Peter werden	James winslow	Elizabeth Winslow	Joseph Hull Jun
Richard dake	John marksoon Jun	Susannah Tucker	Peter werden
Gorg Dake	Daniell Perkham	Sarah Richmund	Gorg Luis

Where as Thomas Burdick of Stoning Town son
of Thomas Burdick of sd Town in the Collony of Conecticut
In New England and Abigail Richmond of Westerly --
Daughter of John Richmond of sd Westerly in the Collony
of Rhoad Iseland In new England haueing Declared their
Intentions of Takeing Each other In marriage before --
Seueral Publick meetings of the Peopel of God Caulled
Quakers In East Grenewich & Kingstown According to
the Good order Used among them whose Proceedings their in after
A Deliberat Consideration there of with Regard unto the Rghteous
Law of God and Exampel of his Peopel Recorded in the Scrip
turs of truth were approued by sd meeting they appearing
Cleare of all others and haueing Concent of Parents now --
thease are to Certifie all whom it may Concern that for the
full accomplishing of theire said Intention this first Day
of the third month in the yeare one Thousand Seuen hundred
and Twenty three they the sd Thomas Burdick and Abigail
Richmond appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore said
People and others mett to Gether for that Purpose in the
Publik meeting Place in Westerly and in A Solemn manner
they the sd Thomas Burdick and Abigail Richmond Did Take
Each other in marriage both Promiseing through ~~the~~ Gods
assistance to Liue Loueingly to gether husband and wife
untel Deth and the said Thomas Burdick and Abigail
Richmond ~~Did~~ as a further Confirmation thereof Did then
and theire unto these Presents Sett their hands and wee
Whose names are hear unto Subscribed being Present
among others at the Joyning of theaze sd marriage & Sub
Scription in manner aforesd as witness our hands heart
haue allso unto these Presents subscribed our names the Day
& yeare aboue written

		Richard Dake	Tho Burdike
Henry Knowls	Edward Saunders	Robert Landworthy	Abigail Burdik
Joseph Hull Jur	Passauel Allen	Joseph Halls	Eliza Richmond
Peter Dauis	Saml Randol	Peter Burdick	Cumfort Burdick
John Hand son	Benj Brown	mary Dauis	Sirus Richmond
John Froster	Danl Brown	Susan Hull	Rebec ~~Rich~~ Sanders
Caleb Froster	Hubard Burdick	marcy Runols	Ann Crandel
Jonathan Froster	Robert Burdick	Eliz Brown	Peter worden
	Samuel Burdick	Jane Richmond	
		mary worden	
		Stephen Richmond	

Where as Robert Knowls of Kings Town Son of willian Knowls of sd Town in the Collony of Rhoad Island in new England and Ann Hull of Westerly Daughter of Joseph Hull Jnr of sd westerly in the Collony afore sd haueing Declared their Intentions of Taking Each other in marriage before Seueral Publick meetings of the Peopel of God Caulled Quakers in East Grinwich & Kings Town according to the Good order Used among them whose Proseading theirin after a Deliberate Concediration their of with Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Exampel of his Peopel Recorded in the Scripturs of Truth were approued by sd meeting they appearing Cleare of all others & hauin Concent of Parents now thease are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intention this Twenty Seuenth Day of the Second month In the yeare one Thousand Seuen hundred & Twenty one they the sd Robert Knowls & Ann Hull appearing In a Pub assembly of the afore sd Peopel & others mett to gether for that Purpose in their Publick meeting Place in Westerly & in a Sollemn manner they the sd Robert Knowls & Ann Hull Did Take Each other in marriage both Promiseing through Gods Assistance to Liue Loueingly to Gether husbon and wife untel Deth & the sd Robert Knowls & Ann Hull as a further Confirmation theire of Did then & theire unto thease Presents Set their hands and wee whose names are hear unto Subscribed being Present with others at the Solemnizing of their sd mariage & Subsciptions in manner afore sd as witness hear unto thes Presents Subscibed our names the Day & year abouwritten

Edward Boss	mary Horse	Robert Knowls
James Perry	mary Perry	Ann Knowels
The Rogers	Susanah Boss	Christopher Champlin Jst
Jerm Boss	Eiz: Richmond	Josep Hull Jnr
Saml Babcok	mary Knowls	Henry Knowls
John Collins	Ann Babcok	John Horse
Susanna Boss	Abigel Richmond	Daull Knowls
margret Knowls	Sarah Richmond	Jhon Richmond

Where As Job Jenkins of South Kings Town
In the Collony of Rhoad Island and Content Bull
of ye Town and Collony Haueing their Intention
of Taking Each other in Marriag before Seueral
Publick meetings of the people Called Quakers in
Said Kings town and Else where According to the
Good Order used among them whose Proceedings
their in after Deliberate Consideration there of
Ware appoued by ye sd meetings and haueing Consent
off Parents and others Concerned they appearing --
Cleare from all others and Now these are to Certifi
all whom it may Concern that afore the full
accomplishing of theire Intention This Fifth
teenth Day of The Eleuenth mo Caulled January
In the year one Thousand Seuen Hundred & Twenty
Four they ye sd Job Jenckins and Content Bull
Appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore sd
People and others met togeither for ye Purpose in
theire Publick meeting Pace in Kings Town afore
Said And In a Solemn Manner he ye sd Job --
Jenkins taking ye sd Content Bull by the hand
Did Openly Declare as Followeth - Friends in ye
Presents of God and before this Assembly whom
I Desire to be my witnesses I take this my friend
Content Bull to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords
Assistance to be unto her A faith full and Louing
Husband untill it Shall Please God by death
Separation and then & their in ye sd assembly ye sd
Content Bull Did in Like manner Declare as follow
eth Friends In the Presents of God and before
this assembly whom I Desire to be my --

to be my Witnesses Itake this my friend Job Jenkins to by husband Promiseing by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a faithfull & Louing Wife untill It Shall Please God by Deth to make a Separation And ye sd Job Jenkins & Content Bull Now Assumeing ye name of her husband as a furthre Conformation ther of Did then and their to theas Presents set their hands And wee whos names are hear unto Subscribed being Present Among others at ye Solemnizing of their said marriag & subscription in manner as a fore sd as Witnesses hear unto these Presents Haue also Subscribed our hands ye Day & Yeare abou written

Henry Knowls
William Dunken
Josoph Edmonds
Peter Dauis
Thomas Rodman
John Green
Christopher Allen
John Watson
Stephen Gardner
Tomas marke Jnd
Joseph Vnderwood
John Helm
Thomas Rodman Jnd
John Rodman
Edward Halls
Job Card
Pelegmumford

Ephraham Bull
Joseph Coggeshall
mary Perry
Katharin Rodman
Alce Perry's
mary Green
Ann Gardner
Elizabeth Case
Ann Knowls
mary Case
Alce Howler
Elizabeth Kinnin
Deliuerac Cleaueland
Patiene Rodman
Dorkes Helmn
mary Howlan
mary Knowls
mary Dauis
mary Gould
marymumford

Job Jenkins
Content Jenkins
Rebecka Haydon
Amy Bull

Wher as George Tibbets of North Kings Town in the Collony of Rhode Island and Sarah Blefen of Swanley Daughter of John Blefen Deceased and Jane his wife of sd Swansey haueing Declared their Intentions of taking Eachother in Marriage before Seueral Monthly meeting of the People Called Quakers at Rhode Island afore said According to the Good Order Vsed amongst them whos Proceadings theirin after A Deliberate Consideration their of and haueing the Consent of Parents and Relations Concern Nothing appearing to Obstruct were approued by the sd Meeting Now thease are to Certify all whom it may Consern that for the ~~better~~ full accomplishing their said Intention this 30th Day of the 10th month In the year of Our Lord 1725 they the sd George Tibbets and Sarah Blifen Appeared In A Publick meeting of the Peopel for that Purpose appoynted and others at our meeting hows at Swansey and he the sd George Tibbets takeing the sd Sarah Blefen by the hand Did in A solemn manner openly declare that he took her to be his Wife Promising to be a faith full and Loueing hursband unto her as as the Lord Shall Inable me until Death Separate us and then and their in the sd Assembly She the sd Sarah Blifen in like manner declard that She took him the sd George Tibbets to be her husband Promiseing to be unto him a faithfull wife as the Lord Shall Inable me untel Death Separateus And then more ~~ther~~ the sd George Tibbets and Sarah Blefen Shee according to the Custom of marriages Assumeing the name of her husband as A further Confirmation theirof did then and their to theas Resents Set their thands and we whos names are hear under Subscribed being among others Present at the Solemnization of the said marriage

and Subscription in manner afore sd as witnesses their un
have also to thease Presents Set our hands the Day and year
Aboue said

Abraham Chase	Abigail Chase	George Tibbets
Joseph Chase	martha Baker	Sarah Tibbets
Samuell Chase	Sarah Chase	John Tibbets
Eber Chase	mary Chase	John Blefen
Daniell Baker	Mary Chase	Jonathan Bowers
Abraham Baker	Rebeker Earl	Isaac Chase
Samuell Shearman	Phebe Slead	Joseph Baker
Thomas Dauis	Susanna Chase	Hannah Bowers
Oliuer Earl	Elizabeth Bowers	Sarah Chase
Edward Slead	martha Shearman	John Chase
Benjamin Bufinton		
Abraham Antony		
James Tucker		
frances Tripp		
Jonathan Chase		
Samuel Baker		
Elisha Chase		
William Buffinton		

39 Where As Jabez Greene Jnt of Warwick Sone of Jabez Green of sd Town and Mary Gould Daughter of Jeremiah Gould of North Kings Town both of the Collony of Rhode Iseland & Provides Plantation in New England haueing Declared their Intention ~~of Marriage~~ of takeing Eachothers in marriage before Several Publick Assemblies of the People Caulled Quaker in East Green wich & South Kingstown According to the Good order used among them whos Proseadings theirin after A Deliberate Consideration their of were Approued by the sd meetings and haueing Concent of Parents and Others Conserued they Appearing Clear of all Others Now thease are to Certify all whom it may Consern that for the better & full accom plishing of their sd Intentions this Seuenteent Day of the Twef month Caulled february in the year One thousand Seuen hundred & twenty fiue or Six they the sd Jabez Greene & Mary Gould Appearing in A Publick Assembly of the afore sd People and Others meat to Gather for that Purpose In their Publick Assembly or Meating Place in East Greenwich afore sd and In a Solemn Manner he the sd Jabez Green takeing the sd Mary Gould by the hand Do openly Declare as followeth friends In the Presents of God and before this Assembly whom I Desire to be my Witneses I take this my friend Mary Gould to be my Wife Promising by the Lords Assistanc to be unto her A faithfull and Loueing husband Vntel it Shall Please God by Death to make A Separation and then and their in the sd Assembly the sd Mary Gould Did in Like manner Declare as followeth friends In the Presents of God and before this Assembly whom I Desire to be my witnesses I take this my friend Jabez Greene to be my husband Promise ing by the Lords Assistance to be unto him A faithfull and Loueing Wife untel It Shall Please God by Death to make A Separation and then sd Jabez Greene and Mary Greene Shee now Assumeing the name of her husband As a further Confirmation theirof Did then and their the sd Jabez Greene and Mary Greene to theas Presents Sett their hands and wee whose names are hear unto Subscribe being Present amung others at the Sollemnizeing of the

40 Said Marriage and Subscription in Manner as a bove
Said as Witnesses hear unto theese Presents have also
Subscribed our Hands the Day and yeare above written

Abner Spencer
Peleg Spencer
Silas Carpenter
John Spencer
William Cheesley
Ebineazer Greene
Phillip Arnold

mary Slocum
Katherine Gould
Sarah Tibbets
Susanah Cheesey
Elizabeth Fry
Hannah Fry
Ruth Fry
Anna Smith
Susana Arnold
Katherine Greene

Jabez Greene Jnr
Mary Greene
Jabez Greene Senor
Grace Greene
Jeremiah Gould
Thomas Fry Justice
Thomas Spencer
James Greene
Benjamin Greene
Nathaniell Greene
Joseph Edmunds
John Greene
William Hall

Jeremiah Greene the Sone of the above sd Jabez and Mary Greene Was Born in North Kings Town the 18th Day of the 6 month. 1726

James Greene the Sone of James and Elizabeth Greene Was Born in Warwick Town. Ship the the 4 Day of the 10th mo 1727

Elizabeth Greene Daughter of Jabez & Mary Greene was born the 25th Day of the 1st mo 1728

Jeremiah Green above named Sone of Jabez Green Deceased 3d Day of the 10th mo 1730

the Second Jeremiah Greene Sone to Jabez & Mary Green was born the 13th Day of the 4th mo 1731

Where As James Green Sone of Jabez Green of Warwick and Elizabeth Gould Daughter of Jeremiah Gould of North Kingstown both of the Collony of Rhode Island and Prouidence Plantation in New England haueing Declared theire Intention of takeing Each Others in Marriage before Seueral Publick Assemblies of the People Caulled Quakers in East Greenwich and South Kingstown According to the Good Order used among them whos Proseadings theirin after a deliberate Consideration theirof were approued by the sd Meeting and haueing Concent of Parents and Others Concerned they Appearing Clear of all Others Now thease are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the better and full accomplishing of their sd Intentions this Sixteenth Day of the 12th month Caulled february in the year One thousand Seuen hundred and Twenty Six or Seuen they the sd James Green & Elizabeth Gould appearing in A Publick Assembly of the afore Said People and Others meat to Gather for that Purpose at the Hows of Jeremiah Gould in North Kings aboueid and In a Sollemn Manner he the sd James Green takeing the sd Elizabeth Gould by the hand Do openly Declare as followeth friend in the Presents of God & before this assembly whom I Desire to be my witnesses I take this my friend Eilizabeth Gould to be my wife Promiseing by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loueing husband untel it Shall Pleas God by Death to make a Separation and then and their in the sd Assembly the sd Elizabeth Gould Did in like manner Declare as followeth friends in the Presents of God and before this Assembly whom I Desire to be

My Witnesses I take this my friend James Green to be my husband Promiseing by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loueing wife untell it Shall Pleas God by Death to make a Separation and then &d James Green and Elizabeth Green Shee Now Assumeing the Name of her hursband as a further Confirmation their of Did then and theire the sd James Green and Elizabeth Green to thease Presents Set theire hands and wee whos Names are hear unto Subscribed being Preasent amung others at the Sollemnizeing of theire said Marriag and Subscription in manner as aboue sd as witnesses hear unto thease Presents haue also Subscribed our names the Day & year abue written

George Tibbets
Robart Hawl
Phillip Arnold
Jno. Spencer Jnd
William Greene
Joseph Clarke
John Tibbets
Elizabeth Hawl
Sarah Gould
mary Greene
Katherine Gould
Katherine Greene
mary Spencer
Susanah Spencer
Ann Greene

James Greene
Elizabeth Green
Jabez Greene
Grace Greenee
Jeremiah Gould
Elizabeth Gould
Dauid Greene
John Greene
Benjad. Greenee
Jabez Greene Jnd
Nathaniell Greene
Tho Spencer Justice
John Spencer
Joseph Edmunds
Olliuer Carpenter
Abner Spencer
Peleg Spencer
Georg Foster

43 Were as Robart Hall of North Kingstown and
Sarah Carpenter of the same town in the Colony of
Rhodeisland & Providence Plantation in New England &c
haueing Declared their Intention of takeing Each other
in marriage before Seueral Publick meetings of the
People Called Quakers in East Greenwich & South Kings
according to the Good order used among them whos Proce
adings therein after a Deliberat Consideration their of
Were approued by the s meetings and haueing Consent of
them Concerned they the appearing Clear of all others
Now theas may Certify all whom it may Concern that for
the better and full accomplishing of their intention -
this Sixth Day of the first month Called march in y
year one thousand seuen hundred and Twenty nine they
the s Robart Hall and Sarah Carpenter appearing in a
Publick meeting of the afore s People and others meet
to Gather for that Purpose at their meeting hows in -
East Greenwich aboues and in a Solemn manner he
he the s Robert Hall takeing the s Sarah Carpenter by
the hand Do openly Declare as followeth friend in the
Presents of God and before this assembly whom I Desire
to be my witnesses I take this my friend Sarah Carpenter
to be my wife promiseing by the Lords assistance to be
unto her a faithfull and Loueing husband until it shall
Pleas God by Death to make a Separation and then and
their in the s assembly the s Sarah Carpenter Did in like
manner Declare as followeth friends in the Presents
of God and before this assembly whom I Desire to be my
witnesses I take this my friend Robart Hall to be my
husband Promiseing by the Lords assistance to be to her a
faithfull and Loueing wife until it shall Pleas God by
Death to make a Separation and the s Robert Hall and
Sarah Hall She now assumeing the name of her husband
as a farther Confirmation their of Did then and their the
said Robert Hall and Sarah Hall to theas Presents set their
hands and wee whos names are hear unto Subscribed
being Present among others at the Solemnizing of
the s marriage and Subscription in manner as above
said as witnesses hear unto theas Presents haue
all to Subscribed our names the Day

44 And yeare above Written

Henry northup
William Spencer
Jerm: Gould
Tho: Spencer
Geo: Tebbets
Willian Greene
John Greene
Geo: Foster
Hannah wighman
Grace Greene
Hanah Edmunds
Elizabeth Gould
Elizabeth Greene
Ruth Ffry

Francis Willet
William Hall
Joseph Edmunds
Silas Carpenter
Abner Spencer
Phillip Arnold
John Potter
Immanuel Northup
Deliverance Spink
Mary Greene
Hannah Raynolds
Katharine Greene
Hanah Ffry

Robart Hall
Sarah Hall

Whereas Ephrim Bull Son of Ephrim Bull of South Kingstown in the Collony of Rhodesland &c Deceased and Patience Rodman Daughter of Thomas Rodman of South Kingstown afore sd yeoman Haveing Declared their intentions of takeing Each other in Marriage before Several Publick meetings of the People Cuulled Quakers in South Kingstown and East Greneg in the Collony afore sd according to the Good Order used amung them whos Proceadings theirin after a Deliberate Consideration their of they appearing Clear from all others and haveing Consent of Parents and Those Concerned were approved of by sd Meetings Now theas are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for ye full accomplishment of their sd Intentions this Twentieth day of the ninth month Caulled November in the year according to the English account one thousand Seven

4s Hundred and Twenty Six they the said Ephrim Bull and Patience Rodman appeard in apublick assembly of the aforesd People and Others met together in their publick meeting Place in South Kingstown afore sd and in A Solemn manner he the Said Ephrim Bull Takeing the sd Patience Rodman by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my ffriend Patience Rodman to be my Wife promiseing through the Lords assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loveing Husband until it Shall Pleas him by Death to Seperate us And then and theire in the sd assembly the sd Patience Rodman Did in Like manner declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my ffriend Ephrim Bull to be my Husband Promiseing through the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loveing Wife untill it Shall pleas him by Death to Seperate us and the sd Ephrim Bull and Patience according to the Custam of marriage now Patience Bull his wife as a farther Confirmation theirof did then and theire to theas Presents Set their hand and we whos names are hear unto Subscribed being Present among others at the Sollemnizacion of theire sd Marriag and Subscription in manner afore sd as Witness hear unto hane also to theas Presents Subscribed theire names the Day and year above written

46 Ephrim Bull
Patience Bull

Thomas Rodman
Katharin Rodman
Hannah Card
Ruth Fry
Mary Mumford
Content Jenkins
Thomas Rodman Jr.
John Rodman
Joseph Rodman
Samuell Rodman
Joseph Fry
Elizabeth Fry
Ruth Fry
Aleg Mumford Jr.
Job Jenkins
Elizabeth Allen
Ann Gardner
Susannah Knowls
Abigail Hazard
Elizabeth Kinnion
Dorcas Shearman
Eleanor Daniel
Rebiell Knowls
Sarah Gould
Suzanna Smith
Abigail Mory

Joseph Commings
William Dunken
Jerm.h Gould
Stephen Gardner
Jonathan Shearman
William Robinson
James Perry
John Handson
John Horse
Jerem.h Fish
Nathan Niles
Samson Shearman
Benjamin Perry
Thomas Hazard
William Dyre

17 Whereas Peregreen Gardner of South Kings Town
in the County of Kings County in the Colony of Rhod
Island Sone of Stephen Gardner of or near new Lond
in the Colony of Connecticut and Susannah Robbinson
Daughter of John Robbinson formerly of sd Town and
Colony Deceased Haveing Declared their Intention
of takeing Each Other in marriag before two Publick
Meetings of the People Cauled Quakers in East —
Greenwich and South Kingstown according to the
Good order Used among them Whose proceedins
Their in after a Deliberat Consideration their of —
with Regard unto the Riteous Law of God & Examp
le of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of truth
in that Case were approved by the sd meeting they
appearing Clear of all Others and haveing Consent
of Parents and Relations Concerned Now these are
to Certifie all Whome it may Concern that for the
full Accomplishing of their said Intentions this
Thirtieth Day of the Third month One Thousand
Seven Hundred and thirty one they the said Pereg
reen Gardner and Susannah Robbinson appeared
in an assembly of Divers Persons meet to Gether
at our Publick meeting House at sd Kingstown
and in a Sollemn Manner he the sd Peregreene
Gardner takeing the sd Susannah Robbinson by
the hand and Openly Declared as followeth —
Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I tak
this my Friend Susannah Robbinson to be my
Wife Promiseing by the Lords assistance to be to her
a Loveing and faithfull Husband untell it Shall
Please God by Death to Seperate us And then and there
in the said assembly the said Susannah Robbi
nson Did in Likemanner Declare as followeth —
Friend I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take
this my Friend Peregreen Gardner to be my Husb
and promiseing by the Lords assistance to be to
him a Loveing and faithfull Wife untel it

48 Shall please the Lord by Death to Seperate us and the Perrygreen Gardner and Susannah Robbinson as a farther Confirmation their of Did then and their to theas Presents Set their hands and we Whos Names are hearunto Subscribed being Presen at the Sollemnizeing of their said Marriage and Subscription in manner a fore said as as Witnesses hearunto have allso to thease presents Subscribed our Names the Day and year a boue written

Patience Rodman
Elizabeth Casey
Elizabeth Fry
mary Brown
margret Smith
mary Coggeshal
hana Shearman
Rebeckah Smith
Susanna Knoles

Perrigreen Gardner
Susannah Gardner
William Robbinson
Robert Hazard
Stephen Hazard
Jeremiah Hazard
Abigail Robbinson
Mary Robbinson
Daniell Gardner
Ruth Robbinson
Sarah Gardner
Dorcas Gardner
Thomas Rodman
Henry Knowls
Peter Davis
Jonathan Shearman
Epharim Bull
Mathew Allen
michael Harres
Jeffery Watson
Thomas Rodman Jnd
John Rodman
John Watson
Ann Rodman
Alce Knowls
Kathe Rine Rodman
Susanna Knowls

49 Jeremiah Greene the Sone of Jabez Green Jnt
Departed this Life 31th ye 10th 1730
the Second Jeremiah Greene the Sone of the Said
Jabez Was Born the 13th ye 4th mo 1731
Mary Greene the Wife of the above Said Jabez
Greene Departed this Life the 4th ye Second mo
month 1732
Henry Northup the Sone of Jmmanuell Northup
was born the 16th Day of ye 4th mo 1729
mary Northup the Daugther of the Said Jmmanuell
and Sarah his Wife was born the 10th Day of the
first mo 1732

50 Whereas William Dyre of Newport in the
Colleny of Rhoad Island &c: Son of William Dyre of the
Town and Colleney aforesaid Deceased and Marcey
Mumford of South Kings Kings town in the Colony
aforesd: Daughter of George Mumford in the Town
and Colleney aforesd: Having Declared their
Intentions of taking Each other in Marrage before
Several Publick meetings of the people of God
Called Quakers in Greenwich and South King
town according to the Good Order Used amon
them Whose proceedings their in after a Deliberat
Consideration thereof With Regard unto the Right
ous Law of God and Example of his People
Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Cas
Ware Approved by the Said Meetings they appearin
Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents
and others Concerned Now these are to
Certifie all Whom it May Concern That for
the full accomplishing of their said Intention
this Guest Day of the Second Month Called
April: in the Year according to the English
account One Thousand Seven hundred and
Thirty three They the said William Byre and
Marcey Mumford appeared in a publick
Assembly of the aforesd People Called Quakers
and others met together for that purpose in their
publick Meeting place at South Kingstown and
in a Solemn Manner he the s^d William
Byre taking the Said Marcey Mumford by the
hand Did openly Declare as Followeth

51 In the feare of the Lord and in the presents of this assembley Whom I Desire to be my Witnesses that that I take this my friend Marcey mumford to be my wife promiseing her threw the Lords assistance to be a faithfull and Louing Husband Untel it shall please God by Death to seperate us And then and theire in the said Assembly the said Marcey mumford Did in like manner Declare as followeth —

In the feare of the Lord and in the presents of this assembly Whom I Desire to be my Witnesses that I take this my friend William Dyre to be my hursband promiseing him threw the assistance of the Lord to be a faithfull and Louing wife untel it pleas God by Death to seperate Us &c And the said William Dyre and Marcy mumford as a farther Confermation theirof Did then and their to theas presents set to their hand and we whose names are hear unto subscribed being present among Others at the solemnizing of their sd marriag and subscription in Manner aforesd as Witness hearunto have also to the theas presents subscribed our hands the Day and and year above written

William Robinson
Richard mumford
William mumford
Christopher Aallen
Robert Hazard
Ephrim Bull —
John Gotter
Stephen Hazard
Georg Hazard
Samuell Clarke
Mathew Allen
Tho: Rodman Jnt
Saml Rodman
Ann Rodman

Mary Brown
Sarah Hazard
Jonk Rodman
Joseph Rodman
Rebecker Smith
John Wanton
Henry Knowls
William Wanton
Joseph Hull Jnt
Thomas Rodman
Nathanel Rutter

William Dyre
Marcy Dyre
George mumford
Hannah mumford
Sarah Mumford
Hannah Mumford
Jos mumford
mercy Gotter
Sarath Gotter
Susanah Knowls
margret Knowls
mary Gerry —
Susanna Hull
Samuell Hazerd

Where as Nathaniell Greene Sone of Jabez Greene of Warwick and Phebe Greene Daughter of Benjamin Greene Late of Providence Deceased both of the Colloney of Rhode Island & Providence Plantation in new England haueing Declared theire Intention of Takeing Each other in marriage before Seueral Publick meetings or Assembleys of the People Caulled Quakers at East Greenwich and Solith Kingstown according to the Good Order Used among them Whose proceedings theirin after a Deliberate Consideration theiro were approued by the said meetings and haueing Concent of Parents and others Concerned they appearing Cleare of all others Now theas may Certifie all whom it may Concern that for the better and full accomplishing of theire said Intention this thirteenth Day of the Seuenth month Caulled September in the yeare of our Lord One thousand Seuen hundred and Thirty three they the said Nathaniell Greene and Phebe Greene Appearing in a publick Assembley of the afore said People and other meete Gather for that purpose at the meeting House at meshantetuc in the Countey of Providence aboue said and In a Solemn Manner he the s^d Nathaniell Greene takeing the said Phebe Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends in the Presents of God and before this Assembley whome I Desire to be my witnesses I take this my Friend Phebe Greene to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords assistants to be unto her a faithfull and Loueing Husband untel it Shall Please God by Death to make a Separation And then and theire in the said Assembley the said Phebe Greene Did in Like manner Declare as followeth friends in the Presents of God and before this assembley whom I Desire to be my witnesses I take this my Friend Nathaniell Greene to be my Husband Promiseing by the

53 Lords assistants to be unto him a faithfull and Loueing Wife untill it Shall Please God by Death to make a Separation and then the Said Nathaniell Greene and Phebe Greene as A further Confermation theirof Did then and their the Said Nathaniell and Phebe Greene to theas Presents Set their hands and We whose names are are hearunto Subscribed being present mung others at the Sollemnizing of their Said marriag and Subscriptio in manner as aboue said as Witnesses hear unto theas presents haue allso Subscribed our names the Day and yeare aboue Written - - - - - - - - - - - -

Ruth Slocum - -	James Congdon	Nathaniell Greene
Rachel Greene - - -	Jeremiah Gould	Phebe Greene - - -
marey Greene - -	Hannah Whitman	Jabez Greene - - - -
Darkis Congdon	marey Greene - - -	Grace Greene - - - -
Francis Hains - -	Abigail Chace - - -	Phebe Potter - - - -
	mary Baker - - - -	John Potter - - - -
	mary Rhoads - - - -	Phillp Arnold - - - -
	Sarah Carpenter - -	James Greene - - - -
	Lurana Remington	Benjamin Greene - - -
	Susanna Chadsey - -	Jabez Greene - - - -
	Ruth Fry - - - - -	John Greene - - - -
	Sarah Baker - - -	Rufus Greene - - - -
	margret Barton	Samuell Aldrich - -
	mary Knight - - -	Silas Carpenter - - -
	Tabbithe Briggs - -	John Tibbets - - -
	Alis Burlimgim - -	Elisha Baker - - -
	Susanna Arnold - - -	Siras Richmond -
	Sarah Greene - -	William Greene - -
	Elizabeth Greene - -	Joseph Rhoads - - -
		Edward Arnold - - -
		William Cadsey -
		David Greene -

54 Where as Isaac Pierce of Middel Burrow in the
County of Glimouth in New England and Abigail Chace
Late Widdow of Joseph Chace Deceased of Warwick in
the County of Providence in the Collony of Rhoad Island
Haveing Declared their Intention of marriage with
Each Other before Jeneral Monthly meetings of the
Geopel Called Quakers at East Greenwich and
Kings Town in the Collony afore Said according to
the Good order used amongst them Whose Proceedin
gs therein after a Deliberate Consideration there of
and haveing Concent of Friends and Relations
Concerned Nothing appearing to obstruct were --
approved by the Said Meeting Now theese are
to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the
full Accopplishing theire Said Intentions this 4th
Day of the 4th month in the yeare 1784 they the
Said Isaack Peirce and Abigail Chase appeared in a
Publick meeting of sd Geopel and Others at our -
meeting House at meshantetuit in Providence
and the Said Isaac Pierce takeing the abigail
Chase by the hand Did in a Sollemn manner
openly Declare that he took her to be his wife
Promiseing to be a trew and Loveing Husband unt
her as the Lord Shall Enabel me untill Death
Seperate us and then and theire in the sd assembly
Shee the sd Abigail Chase in Like manner Declared
that Shee took him the Said Isaac Piere to be
her Husband Promising as the Lord Shall Enabel
her to be a Loving Wife Untel Death Seperate us
and more over the Isaac Peirce and Abigail
Pirce She according to the Custum of marriage
assuming the name of her Husband

55 As a farther Confermation their of Did then and theire to thease presents set their hands and wee whose names are hear unto subscribed being among among Others present at the Sollemnization of said Marriage and Subscription in Manner afore said as Witneses theirunto haue allso to thease presents set our hands the Day and Yeare aboue Written

Mary Greene	Joseph Edmunds	Isaac Pirce
mary Baker	Silas Carpenter	Abigail Pirce
Phebe Potter	Phillp Arnold	
Susannah Arnold	John Potter	
mary Knight	Elisha Baker	
Sarah Carpenter	William Burton	
Elce Burlinggam	Robert Knight	
Sarah Earle	Joseph Clarke	
Gersis Burton	John Roberts	
Francis Hayns	Peter Roberts	
Naomey Chase	Samuell Barton	
Sarah Baker	Joseph Buffintun	
Elizabeth Green	David Greene	
	Jonathan Buffinton	
	Elisha Baker Jnd	
	Abraham Chase	

Whearas Solloman Horsie Son of John Horsey of Westerly in the County of Kings County in the Collony of Rhoad Island and marey Davis Daughter of Peter Davis of the Town County and Collony above sd Haveing Declared their Intention of of Gaheing Each other in marriage before Several Publick meetings of Peopel Called Quakers in sd Collony according to the Good order used among them Whos Proceadings therein after a Deliberate Consideration their of with Regard to the Righteour Law of God and Exampel of his Peopel Recorded in the Scriptuers of Truth in that Case were approved by the sd meetings and they appearing Cleare of all others and haveing Concent of Parents and others Concerned Now thease are to Certifie all Whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of theire Said Intentions this Twenty fifth Day of the fifth month in the yeare according to the English account one thousand Seuen hundred and Thirty four they the said Solloman Horsie and marey Davis Appeared in a Publick assembley of the afore sd Peopel and others met to Gather for that purpos in theire Publick meeting place at Westerly in the Collony afore sd and in a Solemn manner he the sd Solomon Horsey taheing the sd mary Davis by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend Mary Davis to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loueing husband untell it Please God by Death to seperate us and then and theire the sd mary Davis in the sd assembly in Like manner Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend Solomon Horsey to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loueing Wife untel it pleas God by Death to seperate us And then the sd Solomon Horsie and Mary according to the Custum of marriage now Mary Horsey as a

57 Farther Confermation theirof Did then & Their to these Presents with others at the sd Time set our hands and wee Whos names are hereunto Subscribed being present at the Sollemizing of their sd marriage and Subscription in manner afore sd as Witness hearunto haue also to these presents Subscribed our names the Day and year aboue Written

Henry Knowls
John Richmond
James Perry
Joseph Hull
Jame Scriuen
Judiah Jreish
Cyrus Richmond
George Hinson
[illegible]

William Dauis
Peter Dauis Jnt
Benjamin Hoxsie
ann Dauis
Lydia Dauis
Josiah Hoxsie

Sollomon Hoxsie
mary Hoxsie
John Hoxsie
Peter Dauis
mary Dauis
Stephen Hoxsie
Charles Hall
Deborah Hoxsie
John Hoxsie Jnt
Leo de Norton
Elizabeth Richmond
Ann Richmond
Ann Knowls
Ann Hoxsie
Phebe Richmond
Susannah Knowls
Alce Knowls
Content Richmond
Sasana Hull
mary Robson
mary Richmond

58 Where as David Greene Sone of John Greene of the Township of Warwick and Alce Hall Daughter of Robert Hall of North Kings town both of the Collony of Rhoad Iseland &c Haueing Declared theire Intention of marriage be fore Seueral Publick meetings of the People Caulled Quakers in sd: Collony according to the Good Order Used among then whoses proceadings theiring after Deliberate Consideration theirof With Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptuers of Truth in that Case were approued by the sd: Meetings and they appearing Clear of all others and Haueing Concent of Parents & others Concerned Theas are to Certifie all Whome It may Concern that for the full accomplishing of theire sd Intentions this Seuenteenth Day of the Eighth month Cald october in the yeare according to the English account One thousand Seuen Hundred and Thirty four they the sd David Greene and Alce Hall appeared in a publick Assembley of the afore sd People and others met to Gather for that purpose in their Publick meeting place at East Greenwich in the Collony afore sd: and in A Sollemn Manner he the sd David Greene takeing the said Alce Hall by the hand Did Openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this My friend Alce Hall to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords assistance to be Unto her a faithfull and Loueing Husband Untell it pleaseth God by Death to Seperate Us and then and theire the Alce Hall in the said Assemley in Like Manner Declared as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my Friend David Greene to be my Husband promiseing by the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithful Wife Untel it pleaseth God by Death to Seperate us and then the sd David Greene and Alce Hall according to the Custum of marriage now Alce Greene as a farther Confermation theirof Did then & theire to theas Presents with others at the sd Time set our hands and wee whose Names are hearunto Subscribed being present at the Sollemnizing of their said marriage and Supscription in manner afore said as witnesses hear Unto haue In manner

39 Hore Said as Witnesses hearunto Set our hands and Subscribed our Names the Day and Yeare a bove Written

John Greene
Edwd Dyre
James Greene
Nathaniell Greene
James Renolds
Wm Greene
Joseph Clarke
Thomas Nichols
John peirce
John Greene
James Greene
William Hall Jnr
Rufus Greene
Joseph Hall Jnr

Robert Hall
Henry Northup
Joseph Emmunds
Silas Carpenter
Abner Spencer
Elisha Baker
Jer: Gould
Geleg Spencer
Phillip Arnold
Giles Slocum
Jaber Greene
William Spencer
Benjamin Greene

Dand Greene
Alce Greene
John Greene
Mary Greene
Sajannah Linder
Grace Greene
Elizabeth Spencer
Susannah Spencer
Katherine Greene
Elizabeth Greene
Hannah Renolds
Rachel Greene
Elizabeth Hall
Sarrah Aldrig
Susannah Hull
Mary Hull

Wheras William Hall of North Kings town In the Collo
ny of Rhoad Iseland & and Mary Brown of Newberry Widdo
and Rellick of John Brown of sd town Deceased within
the Grouince of the Msethusets Bay Haueing Declared
their Intentions of marriage before Seueral Gublick
meetings of the Geople Caulled Quakers in that Gro
uince according to the Good order Used among them
Whose Groceadings theirin after A Deliberate -
Consideration their of with Regard to the Righte
ous Law of God and Example of his Geople Recorde
in the Scriptuers of Truth in that Case were app
roued by the sd meetings and they appearing Clear
of all others and haueing Concent of those Con
cerned now Thease are to Certifie All Whom
It may Concern that for the full accompli
Shing of their sd Intentions this Eighteenth
Day of the Eighth month in the year according
to the Christion account One Thousand Seuen
hundred and Thirty four they the sd William
Hall and Mary Brown appeared In A publick
assembley of the afore sd Geople and others met
to Gather for that Purpose in their sd Gublick
meeting place at Amsbury in the Grouince
afore sd and in A Sollemn manner he the said
William Hall Takeing the Said mary Brown
by the hand Openly Declared as followeth or in
in Like manner friends I Desire you to be my
Witnesses I take this my friend mary Brown
to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords assistanc
to be unto her a faithfull and Loueing Husband
untel by Death wee are Separated and then &
their the sd mary Brown in the sd assembley
in Like manner Declared as followeth
friends I Desire you to be my - - -

6. I take this my friend William Hall to b
my Husband Promiseing by the Lords assistance to
be unto him a faithfull and Loveing Wife untell
by Death wee are Seperated or Words to that Substa
and then the Sd William Hall and Mary accordin
to the Custum of marriage now mary Hall as A
farther Confermation theirof Did then & their to
theas Presents with others at the Sd Time Set
our hands and wee Whose Names are hearunto
Subscribed being Present at the Sollemnizeing of their
Sd marriage and Subscription in manner afore Sd
as Witness hear unto have allso to theas Presents
Subscribed our names the Day and year above
Written

William Hall
Mary Hall X
her marke

Lydia Norton
Sarah Warne
Lydia Pewrinton
Judy Nichols
Jhdith Johnson
Anne peasle
Abiell Greene

Thomas Waite
Phillip Rowel
Jacob Rowel
Aaron Morrill

Jonathan Hoeg
Benjamin Hoeg
Stephen Sawyer
Ephrim Brow
Isaac Rogers
Ezekel Cheever
Robert Peaslee
Edmond Johnson
Enoch Brown
Obadiah Johnson
Thomas Challis

62 Wheras John Coluin of Providence and mary Dyre widdow of Charles Dyre Deceased both of Providence in the County of Providen and Collony of Rhoadisland Haueing Declared their Intention of take ing Each other in marriage before Several Publick metting of the People Caulled Quakers in South kingstown & East Greenwich in the Collony afore said according to the Good orders used a mung them whos Proceeding theirin after a Deliberate Consi eration theirof they appearing Clear from all others and haueing Consent of all Concerned were approued of by sd mettin now theas are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishment of their sd Intention this twenty first Day of the Ninth month Caulled Nouember in the yeare of according to the English Account one thousand seuen hundred and thirty four they the said John Coluin and mary Dyre appearing in a Publick meeting of the a fore sd People and Others meet to Gather in their Publickmee ting place at meshantetuck and in A Solmn manner he the sd John Coluin takeing the sd mary Dyre by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my friend Mary Dyre to be my Wife promiseing through the Lords - assistance to be unto her a faithfull Husband unto her untell it Please him by Death to seperate us and then and their in Likmanner the sd Mary Dyre Did Declar as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my friend John Coluin to be my Hu sband promiscing through the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loueing wife untell it shall pleas him by Death to seperate us and the sd John Coluin mary according to the Custum of marriage now Mary Coluin His Wife as a farther Confermation theirof Did then and their to theas Presents set their hands and wee whos names are hear unto Subscribed - - being present among others at the Solemnization of their said marriage and Supscription in manner afore said as witness hear unto haue allso - - - - - - - - - -

63 All to theas Presents Subscribed our Names the Day and year above Written

Charles Dyre
Stephen Colwin
John Roberts
William Burton
Daivid Green
Thomas Burlinggim
Joseph Jenner

Joseph Emmons
Silus Carpenter
John Greene
Phillip Arnold
John Potter
Elisha Baker
Benjamin Green
James Congdon
Roger Burdinggim

John Colwin his mark
mary Dyre

mary Baker
Phebe Potter
Susanah Arnold
Penelope Shelden
Perjis Burton
Sarah Earle

Wheras Benjamin Green of Warwick being the Sone of Gaber Green of sd Warwick in the County of Providence and Ann Hoxse Daughter of Joseph Hoxse Late of Westerly in the County of Kings County Deceased both of the Collony of Rhoad Iseland & Hauing Declared their Intentions of marriage before Seueral meetings of the Jopel Caullee Quakers according to the Good order Used among them Whos Proceadings therin after a Deliberate Consideration their of With Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Exampel of his People Recorded in the Scripturs of truth in that Case were approued by the sd meetings And they appearing Clear of all others and Hauing Concent of Parents and others Concerned Now thease are to Certifie all whom It may Concen that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intention this Twenty Seuenth Day of the ninth month in the year according to the Christion account one Thousand Seuen hunored and Thirty fiue they the sd Benjamin Green and Ann Hoxse appeared in a Publick assembly of the aforesd People and others met to Gather for that Purpose at their meeting place at Westerly aforesd and in a Sleinn manner he the sd Benjamin Green taking the sd Ann Hoxse by the hand openly Declared as followeth or in Words of Like manner Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend Ann Hoxse to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords assistants to be unto her a faithfull and Loueing Husband

untel it Shall Pleas God by Death to Separate us and then and their the sd Ann Hoxsie in the sd assembly in Like manner Declared as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I Take this my Friend Bejamin Green to be my Husband Promiseing by the Lords assistanc to be unto him a faithfull Loveing Wife untel it Shall Please God by Death to Separate us and then the sd Benjamin Green and Ann according to the Custum of marriage now Ann Green as A farther Confermation their of Did then and theire to theas Present, with others at the sd Time Set our hands & Wee whos names are hearunto Subscribed being present at the Sollemnizing of their sd marriage and Subscription in manner a fore sd. as Witnesses hearunto have allso to thes presents Subscribed our names the Day and yeare above Written - - - - - - - - -

Peter Davis	Benjamin Peckcom Jur	Benjamin Green
James Scriven	Stephen Hoxsie	Ann Green
Will: Browning	John Gotter Jur	Sarah Hoxsie
Rufus Green	Hezekiah Babcok	Joseph Hoxsie
Zebulon Hoxsie	Joseph Stanton Jur	mary Perre
Will Rusel	William Davis	John Hoxsie
Sollomon Hoxsie	John Hill	James Perry
Joseph Hull Jur	Joseph Stanton	Samuell Perry
Benj: Hoxsie	Samuell Clark	Benjamin Perry
mary Perry	Joseph Cross	Jabez Green Jur
Elizabeth Perry	Joseph Hull	Ladwick Hixsie
Sarah Green		
mary Green		
mary Hoxsie	Elizabeth Perry	
mary Hull	Ann Perry	
mary Hoxsie	mary Browning	
Rebecca Stanton	Susannah Clark	

Whereas Peter Davis Sone of Peter Davis and Content Richmund Daughter of John Richmund both of the Town of Westerly in the Colony of Rhoad Island & haveing Declared their intention of takeing Each Other in marriage before Several Publick meetings of the People Cauled Quakers in South Kings Town and East Greenwich according to the Good order of Used amongst them whose Proceadings their after a Deliberate Consideration their of with Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case Ware approved by the said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Concent of Parents and others Concerned Now theas are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intentions this Twentieth Day of the Seventh month Cauled September anno: one thousand Seven hundred and Thirty five the said Peter Davis & Content Richmund appeared in a publick assembly of the afore sd People and others mett to Gather for that Purpose in their Publick meeting place in the above sd Westerly and in a Solemn Manner he the sd Peter Davis takeing the Said Content Richmund by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my Friend Content Richmund to be my wife promiseing through the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loveing Husband untel it Shall please God by Death to make a Separation And then and their in the assembly She the sd Content Richmund Did in like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Peter Davis to be my Husband promiseing through the Lords assistants to be unto him a true and Loveing Wife untel it Shall pleas God by Death to Separate us And the sd Peter Davis and Content Richmund as a farther

Confermation theirof Did then and their to theas presents Set their hands She assumeing the name of of her Husband and Wee whos names are hear unto Subscribed being present amung others at the Sollemnizing of their Sd marriage and Subscription in manner afore Said as witnesses hear unto haue allso to theas presents Subscribed our names the Day and year abu

Written
Charles Hull
Elizabeth Sanford
Hanna Greish
Joseph Hull
Elez Hull
Abigail Swaris
Feloue Tosh
Eliz Foster
mary Richmund
Thankful Palmeter
Susanah Hull
Roger Sheden

Ann Dauis
mary Worden
Content Wilber
Johanah Allen
Caleb Foster
Dauid Richards
Jame Scriuen
John Hoxsie
Joseph Hull
Isaac Shessield
John Hoxsie Jnt
Sollomon Hoxsie
Benjamin Hoxsie
George Kinion

Peter Dauis Jnt
Content Dauis
John Richmund
Peter Dauis
Elizabeth Richmund
Rebeca Worden
mary Dauis
William Dauis
ann Richmund
Stephen Richmund
Sarah mumford
Ephram Gardner
mary Hoxsie

Wheras Elisha Burllinggam of Grouidence in the County of Grouidence and Collony of Rhoadseland and Mary Edmunds of Warwick in the County and Collony aboue sd Haueing Declared their Intention of Takeing Each other in marrjage before Seueral Gublick Meetings of the People Caulled Quakes in South Kings Town and East Greenwich and in the Collony aforesd According to the Good order of Truth Used amangn them Whos proseadings their in after A Deliberate Consideration theirof they appearing Clear of all others and haueing Concent of of Parents and those Concerned Were approued of by sd meeting Now theas are to Certify all to whom It may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their sd Intentions this Fourteenth Day of

of the Eleuenth month Cauled January in the year according to the English account one Thousand Seuen Hundred and Thirty four or five they the said Elisha Burllinggam and Mary Edmunds appeared in A Publick assembly of the afore sd People Cauled Quak and others Meet to Gather in their Publick meeting Place at Meshantetuck and In A Sollemn maner he the sd Elisha Burlinggam takeing the sd mary Edmunds by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend mary Edmunds to be my wife promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a faith full Husband untell it Shall Pleas him by Death to Seperate Us and then and their in Like manner the sd Mary Edmunds Did Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Elisha Burlinggam to be my Husband Promiseing through the Lords Assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loueing Wife untill it Shall Pleas him by death to Seperate us and the Elisha Burlinggam and mary according to the Custum of Marriage now mary Burlinggam his Wife as a further Confermation their of Did then and their to theas presents Set their hands and we whos names are hear unto Subscribed being present among other at the Sollemnizing of sd marriage and Supscription in manner afor sd as Witnesses hearunto haue allso to theas presents Subscribed our mames the Day and year aboue written

Phebe Potter	John Potter	Elisha Burlinggim
Ruth Fry	Thomas Burlinggam	mary Burlinggam
Mary Roads	Benjamin Greene	Joseph Edmunds
Hannah Holden	Samuell Aldrich	Thomas Edmunds
Hannah Burlinggam	Silas Carpenter	Elisha Brown
Sarah Earl	John Green	James Edmunds
	Phillip Arnold	Christopher Burlinggam
	Thos: Rodman	James Burlinggam
	John Green	Patience Edmunds
	James Congdon	mary Burlinggam
	Joseph Roads	Sarah Burlinggam
	John Coluin	Hannah Burlinggam

68 Whereas Rufus Green the Son of Jabez Greene of Warwick in the Colleny of Rhoad Island in new England and Martha Rusel the Daughter of Joseph Rusel Jun of Dartmouth in the County Bristol in the Ground of the chusets Bay Haueing Declared their Intention of Takeing Each other in marriage before Seueral Publick meetings of the people Caulled Quakers in Dartmouth according to the Good order used among them whos proceadings theirin after a Deliberate Consideration theirof With Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the Scriptures of truth in that Case were allowed by the Sd meetings they appearing Cleare of all others and haueing Consent of Parents and Others Concern Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intention this thirteenth Day of ye Twelf month Caulled Febrary and in the year of our Lord according to ye English account one thousand Seuen Hundred and thirty four or fiue they the said Rufus Greene and Martha Rusel appeared in a publick assembley of the afore Sd People and others met to Gather for that purpose in their publick meeting place in Dartmouth afore Sd: and in a Sollemn manner he the Sd: Rufus Greene takeing the Sd: Martha Rusel by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I tak this my friend Martha Rusel to be my wife promiseing with the Lords assistants to be to her a Loueing Husband untel Death Seperate us and then and their in ye said assembly the Sd: Martha Rusel Did in the Like manner Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Rufus Green to be my husband promiseing with the Lords assistanc to be to him a Loueing wife until Death Seperate us and the Rufus Greene

69 and Martha Rusel as a farter Confermation their of Did then and their to these Presents Set their hands She according to Custum of Marriage assumeing her Husbands Name and be whos names are hear unto Subscribed being present among other at the Sollemnizing of their sd Marriage and Subscription in maner afore sd as Witnesses hear unto have allso to these presents Subscribed our names the Day and year above written

John Rusel Jnt	Adam Mott	Rufus Greene
David Smith	Isaac Pearce	Martha Greene
Benjamin Tucker	James Barker	Joseph Rusel Jnt
Daniell Rusel	Benjamin Allen	John Rusell
Abraham Barker	John Lapham	Abraham Rusell
William Rickeson	James Shearman	Joseph Borden
John Greene	Thomas Smith	Zeruiah Rusell
James Greene	Joseph Tucker	Ruth Slocum
Willam Barker	Stephen Willcocks	Mary Lamham
Zephaniah Taber		Experience Chase

70 Whereas John Hoxsie of Westerly in the Colony of
Road Island and Prouidence plantation in New England and
Ann Richmond Daughter of John and Elisabeth Richmond
of the Town and Colony a Haueing Declared their Intentio
of takeing Eachother in Marriage before Seueral publick
meeting of the people Cauled Quakers in South Kingsto
and East Greenwich according to the Good order used
among them whos proceadings therin after a Deliberat
Consideration therof with Regard to the Righteous
Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in
the Scriptuers of truth in that Case were approued
by the s.d meeting they appearing Clear of all others
and haueing Consent of parents and others Conserned
now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern
that for the full accoplishing of their s.d Intention
this Twentieth Day of the third month Cauled may
in the year according to the English account one
thousand Seuen Hundred and Thirty Six they the s.d
John Hoxsie and Anne Richmond appeared in a
Publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others
meet together for that purpose at a Publick meeting
in Westerly and in a Solemn Manner he the said
John Hoxsie takeing the s.d Ann Richmond by the hand
Did Declare as followeth friends in the fear of the Lord
and In the presents of this assembly whom I Desire to
to be my witnesses I take this my friend Ann Richmon
to be my wife promseing through the Lords assistance
to be unto her a faithfull and Lueing Husband until
it shall please God by Death to seperate us and then
and their in the s.d Assembley the s.d Ann Richmond
in Like manner Did Declare as followeth friends
in the fear of the Lord and in the presents of this
assembly whom I Desire to be my witnesses I take
this my friend John Hoxsie to be my Husband
promisin through the Lords assistance to be unto

71 Him a Faithfull and Loveing Wife untill it
Shall please God by Death to Seperate us and the sd
John Hoxsie and Ann Richmond now assumeing the
name of her Husband as a farter Confermation
their of Did then and their to theas Presents Set
their hands and wee whose names are hearunto
Subscribed being present amongst others at the
Solemnizing of theyr sd marriage and Subscription
in manner aforesd as witneses haue hearunto also
to these presents Subscribed our names the Day and
year above written

Sarah Palmeter
Thebe Richmond
Ann Knowls
Susannah Hull
mary Davis
mary werden
Susanna Dow
ann Davis
Lidia Jreish
William Davis
Judidiah Jreish
Joseph Hull
Thomas Stanton
Abigail Swares
Calel Hoster
Elisabeth Hoster

Robert Knoles
Ebenezer mot
Chales Hull
Jesse Jreish
Samuell mott
mary Jreish
John Mumford
mary Foster
Hannah mott
Peter Davis Jun
Jane Lanton
Rebecca Stanton
mary Stanton
Isable Stanton
mary Wells
Isaac Egleston

John Hoxsie
Ann Hoxsie
John Richmond
Elizabeth Richmo
Syrus Richmond
Stephen Richmon
Peter werden
Rebecka werden
Abigail Burdick
Content Davis
mary Richmond
Joseph Stanton
Peter Davis
Joseph Hull
mores Tucker
Jame Jerinen

77 Wharas Jabez Green Jnt of Warwick In the County of Providence in the Colliny of Rhode Island & and Susannah Arnold Daughter of Philip Arnold of the Same town and County and Coliny above Said Haueing Declared their Intentions of takeing Each Other in Marriage before Seueral Publick Meetings of the Peopel Caulled Quakers at East Greenwich and South Kingstown to the Good Order Used amang them Whose proceadings their in After a Deliberate Consiration their of With Regard to the Reighteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptuers of truth in that Case were Allowed by the Said Meetings Appearing Clear of all Others and haueing Consent of Parents and Others Concerned Now thease are to Certify all Whome it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their Sd Intentions this theirtenth Day of the first month Caulled March and in the Year according to the English Account One thousand Seuen and thirty five they the Said Jabez Green and Susannah Arnold Appeared in a publick Assembly of the Afore Sd People and Others met to Gether for that purpose in their publick Meeting place at Meshantetuck in the Alone Sd Colliny And in A Solemn Manner he the Sd Jabez Green taking the Sd Susannah Arnold by hand Did Openly Declar as followeth Frinds I Disire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my frind Susannah Arnold to be my Wife promiseing with the Lords Assistance to be to her a Loueing Husband Untel Death Seprerate Us and then and their in the Sd Assembly the Sd Susannah

73 Arnold Did in the like Mannar Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my Wittnesses that I take this my frind Jabaz Green to be my Husband promiseing with ye Lords Assistance to be to him a Loving Wife Unto Death Seprerate Us and ye Sd Jabaz Gree and Susannah Arnold as a father Confermation theirof Did then and their to thease present Set their hands and the Woman According to the Custum of marriag Assumeinge her Husbands Name and wee whose names are hear unto Subscribed being present amung others at the Solemnizeing of their Sd Marriage and Supscription in manner above Sd as Witnesses hear unto have to these presents Subscribed our names the Day and yeare above Said

		Jabez Greene Jnt
Susannah Arnold	Elisha Baker	Susannah Green
Grace Greene	John Potter	Jabez Green
Catherine Greene	James Greene	Phillip Arnold
Elizabeth Spencer	Benjamin Greene	Benjamin Greene
Sarah Smith	William Greene	Benjamin Smith
Penelepy Sheldon	John Greene	Samuell Aldrich
mary Baker	John Green Son of Jabz	Joseph Edmunds
Hannah Greene	Rufus Greene	Silas Carpenter
martha Greene	George Tibbets	John Greene
Elizabeth Fry	David Greene	Abner Spencer
Hannah Holden	Nathaniell Greene	
mary Greene	James Greene	
Susannah Chadsey	william Cadsey	
Anne Greene		
Phebe Greene		
Mary Arnold		

74 Wheras James Green of Warwick in the County of Providence and Collony of Rhoad Iseland & son of Willa Green of the Town County and Collony a fore sd: Desire Slocu of the a fore said Town County and Collony Daughter of Giles Slocum in the Town and Collony a fore sd: Haueing Declared their Intention of Takeing Each other in Mar iage before Seueral Publick meetings of the People Caulled Quakers in East Greenwich according to the Goo order used among them whos proceadings theirin after a Deliberate Consideration theirof were apprued by the said meeting They appearing Clear of all others and haueing Consent of Parents and Others Concerned Now Theas are to Certifie all whom it may Consern that for the full accompliihing of their said Intention this fiftenth Day of the fourth month Caulled June in the yeare one Thousand Seuen Hundred and Thirty Eight They the said James Green and Desire Slocum appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said People and others Met to Gether for that purpose in their Publick meeting Place at Grinwich and in a solemn manner he the sd James Green takeing the sd Desire Slocum by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth In the fear of the Lord and in the present of this assembly whom I Desire to be my Witnesses I take this my friend Desire Slocum to be my Wife Promiseing her Through the assistance of the Lord to be a faithfull and Loueing Husband until it Shall pleas God by Death to Seperate us and then and their in the sd assemby the sd Desire Slocum did in Like manner Declare as followeth friends in the feare of the Lord and in the Presents of this assem bly whome I Desire to be my Witnesses I take this my friend James Green to be my Husband promiseing him through the Lords assistance to be a faithfull and Loueing Wife untel it pleas God by Death to Seperate us and the sd James Green and Desire Slocum as a farther Confermation theirof Did then and their to theas presents

to Set their Hands She according to the Custum of marriage assumeing the name of her Husband wee Whos names are hear unto Subscribed being present among others at the Sallemnizing of their marriage and Subscription in manner afore sd as Witnesses hear unto heue also to thes presents Subscribed our names the Day and year above Written

John Potter	James Green
Charles Rhoads	Desire Green
Peter Green Junr	Giles Slocum
Sarah Rhoads	Abner Spencer
Deborah Green	John Green
Patience Slocum	Robert Hall
Susannah Spencer	Peleg Spencer
David Green	John Green
Mary Braton	George Foster
Ebenezer Slocum	James Green
	Thomas Nichols
	Joseph Slocum
	John Green
	Rowland Barton

Whereas John Pron of Newport in the County of Newport and Collony of Rhoad Island and Providence Plantation in New England Son of John Proud of Newport County and Collony as afores^{d} and Ann Green of Potowomot in the County of Providence and Collony as above d Daughte of John Green of Potowomot County and Province as abou said Haueing Declared their intention of takeing Each Other in marriage before Several Publick Meetings of the People Caled Quakers In East Greenwich according to the Good order among them and Proceading therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof With Regard unto the Righ teous Law of God in that Case They also appearing Clear of all Others and haueing Concent of Parents and Relations Concerned were approued by sd Meetings Now thease are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing theire said Intentions this Twenty Second Day of the Ninth

76 Month Caulled November in the yeare according to the Christion account one Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty Eight they the said John Proud Jnt and Ann Green appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesd People and others mett togather at their Publick meeting Place at East Greenwich aforesd and in a Solemn Manner he the sd John Proud Jnt takeing the said Ann Green By the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my friend Ann Green to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loueing Husband untill it Shall please God by Death to Seperate us And then and theire in the sd Assembly the said Ann Green Did in like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my friend John Proud to be my Husband Promiseing by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loueing wife untel it Shall please God by Death to Seperate us and the Sd John Proud Jnt and Ann Green as a farther Confirmation theirof Did then and theire to these Presents Set their hands She according to Custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband and we whose names are hearunto Subscribed being present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marriage and Subscription in manner as aboue sd: as Witnesses hearunto haue also to these presents Subscribed our names the Day and year aboue written

David Green	Rebekah Proud	Peleg Spencer	John Proud Jnt
Saml Rodman	Elizabeth Fry	Jabez Green	Ann Proud
John Green	Ann Green	George Tibbets	
Benjamin Green	Elizabeh Hall	Abner Spencer	John Greene
	Mary Green	John Green	John Proud
		Robert Hall	Joseph Proud
		Jabez Green Jnt	Timothy waterhou
		Bejamin Green	Cabeb Green
		Nathaniel Green	Almy Green
		Grace Green	Joseph Edmunds
		mary Green	Silas Carpentr
		Ruth Fry	Jer: Gould

Whereas James Greene Son of John Greene of the Township of Worwick and Mary Nicholes Daughter of James Nicholes of East Grinwick both of ye Colony of Rhodeisland and Haninge declared their Intention of take Each Other in Marrage before Several Publick Metings of ye People Called Quakers in Sad Colony According to ye Good Order Used Among them whose Prouadinge their in After Delurate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in ye Scriptures of truth in that Case ~~where~~ were Approued by their Parents and Others Conserned these aw to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for ye full Accomplishing of their Said Intentions this fifth day of ye Second Month Called Aprel in ye Year According to ye English Account one thousand Seuen Hundred and thirty Nine they ye Said James Greens and Mary Nicholes Approued in A Publick Assembly of ye Afore Said People And Others met togeather for that Purpose in their Publick Meeting Place at East Grinwick in ye Colony Afore Sd and in A Sollomn Manner he ye Sd James Greene taking ye Sd Mary Nicholes by ye hand did openly Declare as followeth friends I desire you to be my Witnesse I take this my friend Mary Nicholis to be my wife Promising by ye Lords assistance to be Unto her A faithful and Louing husband Until it Pleaseth God by Deth to Seperate Us and then and their ye Sd Mary Nicholes in ye Sd Assembly in Like manner Declareed as follow friends I desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend Jeomes Green to be my husband Promising by ye Lords assistance to be Unto him A faithfull wife untell it Pleaseth God by Death to Sepreate Us and

78 then ye Said James Greene and Mary Nicholes accord
ing to ye Custom of Marrage New Now Marey Greene
as a further Confermation thereof did then and their to
these Presents with others at ye Sd time Set our hand
and we whose Names are here Unto Subscribed
being Presents at ye Sollemnizings of their Said marrage
and Subscribtion in mannar afore Sd as witnesses here
Unto Set our hands Subscribed our names ye day &
year above written

Peleg Spencer	John Green	James Greene
George Forster	Jeames Nicholis	her Mary Green
John Green	Thomas Nicholis	mark
John Green	David Green	Margret Nicholes
Joseph Clark	Jn creas Green	
Benjamin Greene	Allexander Nicholas	
Rachel Greene	Jabez Green	
Leabeth Coggeshall	Jeames Greene	
Alme Green	Selas Carpenter	
Grace Green	Abner Spencer	
Ruth Fry		
Susanath Spencer		
Mary Greene		
Disier Greene		
Caleb Green		
Joshan Coggeshall		

79 Whereas John Barber Sone of Moses Barber of South Kingstown and Mary Hall Daughter of Robert Hall of north Kingstown in the County of Kings County and Collony of Rhoad Iesland & haueing Declared theire Intetion of Takeing Each other in marriage before Seueral Publick meetings of the People Caulled Quakers according to the Good Order used amangst them Whose Proceadings theirein after a Deliberate Consideration theireof With Regard to the Righteous law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scripturs of Truth in that Case Were approued by there Parents and Others Concerned these Are to Certify all Whom it may Concern that for the full accoplishing of theire Said Intentions this fifth Day of the fifth month Caulled July in the yeare according to the English account One Thousand Seuen Hundred and Thirty nine they the Said John Barber and Mary Hall appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore Said People and others met to Gather for that Purpose in theire Publick meeting Place at East Greenwich in the Collony aboue Said and in a Sollemn manner he the Said John Barber takeing the Said mary Hall by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend mary Hall to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lards assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loueing Husband untel it Plaseth God by Deth to Seperate us and then and Theire the Said mary Hall in the Said assembly in Like manner Declared as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend John Barber to be my husband Promiseing by the Lords assistanc to be unto him a faithfull Wife untel it Pleaseth God by Deth to Seperate us and then the Said John Barber and mary Hall according to the Custum of marryage now mary Barber as a ferther Confermation theireof Did then and theire to thease Presents With others at the Said Time Set our hands and Wee Whose names are hear unto Subscribed Being Present at the Sollemnizeing of their

8° Said Marryage and Inscription in manner afore Said as Witnesses hearunto Set our hands Subscribed our names the Day and yeare abones Written

Grace Green	John Green	John Barber
mary Green	Giles Slocum	mary Barber
Sarah Hoxey	James Green	Robert Hall
Hannah Green	nathaniell Green	William Hall
Patience Smith	John Green	Elizabeth Hall
Elizabeth Fry	Rufus Green	Isabel Hall
Elizabeth Fry	Increas Green	David Green
Ann Green	Benadict Cred	Silas Carpenter
	John Renolds	Abner Spencer
	Abiel Hall	John Green
		Thomas nichols

Whereas Silas Carpenter of Providence and Frances Hayns Daughter of Charles Hayns of Warwick both of the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhoad Island & Haveing Declared theire Intentions of takeing Each other in Marriage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers according to the Good order of Truth used amongst them Whose proceedings therein after a Deliberat Consideration theireof With Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case were approved by all that were Concerned the ase are to Certify all Whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of theire Said Intention this fifteen Day of the Month Called November in the yeare according to the English account one Thousand Seuen Hundred and Thirty nine They the Said Silas Carpenter and Frances Hayns appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore Said people and others met togather for that purpose at the Dwelling Hous of the Said Silas Carpenter in Said Town County & Colony abones and In a Solemn manner he the Said Silas Carpenter takeing the Said Frances Hayns by the hand Did openly Declare as Followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses

91 that I take this my Friend Franses Hayns to
to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords assistance to be
unto her a faithfull and Loueing Husband untel it
Pleaseth God by Death to Seperate us and then and theire
the Said Franses Hayns in the Said assembly in Like ma
er Declared as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my
Witnesses I take this my Friend Silas Carpenter to be
my Husband Promiseing by the Lords assistance to be
Unto him a faithfull and Loueing Wife untel it
Pleaseth God by Death to Seperate us and then the Said
Silas Carpenter and Franses Hayns according to the
Custum of marriage now Franses Carpenter as a ferth
Confermation theire of Did then and theire to thease
Presents With others at the Said Time Set our hands
and Wee Whose names are hearunto Subscribed
being Present at the Sollennizing of theire Said
marriage and Subscription in manner afore said
as Witnesses hearunto Set our hands and Subscribed
our names the Day and yeare aboue Written —

Benjamin Wastcot	Masy Smith	Silas Carpenter
mary Westcot	masy Arnold	Frances Carpenter
Christian Carpenter	Susannah Spencer	Samuell Auldrich
Charety Hayns	Phebe Potter	Phillip Arnold
John Cum Stock	Susannah Smith	Abner Spencer
	mary Rhoads	Josep Arnold
	William Corps	Benjamin Smith
	John Batty	Edward Shelden
	Elisha Arnold	John Potter
	Thomas Owen	marcy Shelden
	Ebenezer Bats	Rachel Coup
	Catheran Bats	Chaistes Hous

Where as Caleb Greene Sone of John Greene of
Potowomut in the Township of Warwick in the
County of Prouidence and Ann Rodman Daughter of Thomas
Rodman of South Kings town in the County of Kings
County both of the Collony of Rhoad Iseland & Haueing
Declared theire Intentions of Takeing Each other in
marriage before Seueral Publick meeting of the People
Caulled Quakers according to the Good order Used
amangst them Whose Proceadings theirein after as

§2. Deliberate Consideration theire of With Regard to
the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People
Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case Were app
roued of by theire Parents and others Concerned Wee
are to Certify all Whome it may Concern that for the
full accomplishing of theire said Intention and marria
this Twenty Second Day of the ninth month Called
Nouember in the yeare according to the English accoun
one Thousand Seuen Hundred and Thirty nine they
the said Caleb Greene and Ann Rodman appeared
in a Publick assembly of the afore said People and
others meat to Geather for that Purpose in theire
Publick meeting Place at South Kingstown aboue
said and in a Solemn manner he the said Caleb
Greene taking the said Ann Rodman by the hand
did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire
you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend Ann
Rodman to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords
assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loueing
Husband until it Pleaseth God by Death to Seperate
us and Then and Theire the said Ann Rodman in
the said assembly in Like manner Declared as follow
eth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses I take
this my friend Caleb Greene to be my Husband promis
ing by the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfu
and Loueing Wife until it Pleaseth God by Death
to Seperate us and the said Caleb Green and Ann Rod
man according to the Custum of marriage now Ann
Greene as a further Confermation theire of did
then and theire to these Presents Withothers at
the said Time Set our hands and Wee Whose nam
are hearunto Subscribed being Present at the Solem
nizeing of theire said marriage and Subscription
in manner afore said as Witnesses hearunto Set our
hands Subscribed our names the Day and yeare
aboue said

Thomas Rodman Caleb Greene
William Rodman Samuell Rodman Ann Greene
Benja Rodman Benja Greene John Greene
Almy Greene Robert Rodman Thomas Rodman

83 John Hand Son Jr
matthew Allen
Isaac Bull
David Greene
Benjamin Perry
William mumford
Wm: Robbinson
Samuell Watson
Jer: Clark
Willion Gardner
John Hand Son

Rebecka Knowls
Susannah Knowls
margret Knowls
Alce Knowls
Abigail Hand Son
Nath[a] Helme
Jeffery Watson
Joseph Holloway
John Barnard
John Watson Jr
Benjamin Holloway
mitchel Case

Ann Gorton
Elizabeth Anthony
Welthon Spencer
Ephrim Bull
Patience Bull
Abigail Robbinson
Hannah Shearman
Susanah Perry
Isabel Wat Son
Edward Tew
William Underwood
Stephen Hazard Jr[d]

Where as John Reynolds Sonne of James Reynolds of North Kings Town in the County of Kings County in the Colony of Rhode Island & and Sarah Carpenter Daughter of Elisur Carpenter of East Greenwich Deceased Declared theire Intentions of Taking Each other in Marrige before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers according to the Good Order Used amongst them Whose Proceadings theirein after a Deliberate Consideration theire of With Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case Were approved of by theire Parents and others Concerned These are to Certify all Whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing their Said Intentions of marriage this fourteenth Day of the Twelf month Called February in the yeare according to the English account One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty nine, they the Said John Reynolds and Sarah Carpenter appeared in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and Others meet to Geather for that Purpose in theire Publick meeting Place at East Greenwich aboue Said and in a Solemn manner he the Said John Reynold taking the Said Sarah Carpenter by the Hand

84 Did openly Declare as followeth Friend I Desire
you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend Sarah Carpenter
to be my Wife Promiseing by the Lords Assistance to be
Unto her a faithfull and Loveing Husband until it
Pleaseth God by Death to Seperate us and then and
theire the Said Sarah Carpenter in the Said assembly
in Like manner Declared as followeth Friends I
Desier you to be my Witnesses I take this my friend
John Reynolds to be my Husband promiseing by the
Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and
Loveing Wife untell it Pleaseth God by Death to
Seperate us and the Said John Renolds and Sarah
Carpenter according to the Custum of marriage
now Sarah Renolds as a ferther Confermation
theireof Did then and theire to theese presents
With others at the Said time Set our hands
and Wee whose names are hearunto Subscribed
being Present at the Solemnizeing of theire Said
marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid
as Witnesses hearunto Set our hands Subscribed
our names the Day and yeare above Said

Mary Greene	Lot Tripp	John Renolds
Grace Greene	John Potter	Sarah Renolds
Phebe Potter	George Foster	James Renolds
Almy Greene	John Greene	John Spink
Ruth Fry	David Greene	Hannah Spink
	James Greene	Jaber Renolds
	Nathaniel Greene	Benjamin Carpenter
	Rufus Greene	Hannah Renolds
	Increas Greene	Susanah Renolds
	Caleb Greene	Abner Spencer
		John Greene
		Robert Hall
		Peleg Spencer

The Berths of Peter and Elisabeth Greens Children

Mary Green Daughter of Peter Green and Elisa=
=beth his Green his wife was born the 6th day of the
2 month in year of our Lord 1697

Elisabeth Green Daugter of Peter Green and
Elisabeth his wife was born the 7th day of the
4th month in the year of our Lord 1699

Ebenezer Green Sonn of Peter Green and Elisa=
=beth his wife was born the 8th day of the 12th month
in the year of our Lord 1701 or 1702

Thomas Green Sonn of Peter Green and Elisabeth
his wife was born the 18th day of the 12th month
in the year of our Lord 1704 or 1705

Susanna Green Daughter of Peter Green and
Elisabeth his wife was born the 21th day of the
3 month in the year of our Lord 1707

Peter Greene Abouee Departed this Life on ye 29th
day of ye 8th month 1709 And was buried At our
meeting hous in Greenwich

Marcy Dunken the Wife of William Dunken of
South Kingstown Departed this Life the 18th
Day of the 11th month 1724 and in the 64 year
of her age

Robert Hall of North Kingtown Departed this
Life the second Day of the third month AD 1766
in the 76 year of his age

The [illegible] Greene was Born in Warwick in the Colony of Rhode Island the [illegible] day of the [illegible] month 1673

The Bearth of Mary Greene born in Warwick in ye Colony afore said was born the first day of the 3 month 1678

The Bearth of Susannah Greene Daughter of James Greene and Elizabeth his wife was born the 24 day of 2 month 1687

87 Jabez Greene and Marry Greene was marryd in warwick In the Colony of Rhoadiseland the 17th day of the first month 1698

Susannah Greene the dafter of Jabez Greene and mary Greene his wife was born at Potawomet in worwick the Last daye of the 4th month 1699

James Greene the Son of Jabez Greene and mary his wife was born the 24th day of the Second month 17[illegible]

Beniamin Greene Soon of Jabez Greene ~~was~~ and mary Greene his wife was born at potawomet in worwick the 16th day of the 12th month 1703

Jabez Greene ~~the~~ Soon of Jabez Greene and mary his wife was born at potawomet in worwick the 26th off the 5th month 1705

Nathaniell Greene Son of Jabez Greene and Mary his wife was born the 4 day of the 9th month 1707

John Greene Son of Jabez Green and Mary his Wife was Born the :14: day of ye 12th month in ye yeare 1709/10

Rufus Green Son of Jabez Green and Mary his wife was Born ye 2d day of ye 4th m 1712

Mary Greene wife of Jabez Greene desesed the :6: of ye first m 1712/13 ~~agreed About~~ 35 yeares who deyed on ye 6 day of ye week

Mary Greene dafter of Jabez Greene Grase his wife was born the :18th day of the :10: m: 1718

88 Sarath Comstock the Dafter of Samuel Comstock and an
his Wife was born the 24th day of the 3 month 1706

Katharine westgate dafter of Robert Westgate
and Sarah his wife was born the 23 day of 10th month 1684
Georg Westgeate was born the 24th day of 2 month
in the year 1688
Silvanus Wetgeat son of Robert Westgeat and
Sarah his wife was born 19 of the 12th month 1690
Prissillah Westgeat was born the 23 of the 12th month
in the year 1692
Sarah Westgeat was born the 15th day of the 11th
month in the year 1694
Rebeckah Westgeat was born the 8th day of the
11th month in the year 1696
Robert Westgeat son of Robert westgeat and Sarah his
was born the 18 day of the 7th month in the year 1697
John Westgeat was born the 19th day of the 3th month
in the year 1700
James Westgeat son of Robert Westgeat & Sarah
his wife was born the 19th day of the 7th month in 1703
mary Westgeat Dafter of Robert Westgeat & Sarah
his wife was born the 7th day of the 7th month 1706

The Birth of Samuel Wilkinson Junor and his wife Huldah: Samuel Wilkinson was born the 18 day of 9th month in year of our Lord 1674
Huldah wilkinson was born the 17 day of the 9th month in year of our Lord 1680
The Birth of their Children: Huldah wilkinson the daftor of Samuel Wilkinson Junor and his wife Huldah was born the 16 day of the 12 month: 1697
Josiah Wilkinson was born the 29 day of the 8 month in the year 1699
Samuel Wilkinson was born the 9 day of the 2 mon in the year 1701:
zibiah was born the 2 day of the 10th month 1702
Patience Wilkinson was born the 8 day of the 6 month 1704
marcy Wilkinson was born the 12th day of the 12th month in the year 1705

William Wilkinson Soon of Samuell Wilkinson of Providence was born the 1st day of the 6th month in the year of our Lord 1680

William wilkinson Son of Samuell Wilkinson and Elsin his wife was born the 1 day of 6th mon in 9 years of our Lord: 1680

Joseph Smith of Providence: Joseph Smith was born the 12 day of the 8th month in the year of our Lord 1680

Jacob Smith the son of Joseph Smith and his wife was born the 3d day of the 3 month in the year of our Lord 1706

Susannah Smith daftor of Joseph Smith and Patient his wife was born y 26 of y 3d mo 1708

Joseph Smith son of Joseph Smith and Patient his wife was born y 4th of y 8 12 month 1709

Abigall Smith daftor of Joseph Smith and Patient his wife was Born the of the first month: 1712

Samuell Smith son of Joseph Smith and Patient his wife was born the of y 10 m 1713

The Booth of John Arnolds and his ~~wife~~ Children by his wife mary Arnold

John Arnold of Providence was born the 1st day 9th month in the year of our Lord 1670

William Arnold son of John Arnold was born the ~~10~~ 9th day of the 10th month in the year 1695

John Arnold son of John Arnold was born the 24 of the 5th month in the year 1697

Daniel Arnold son of John Arnold was born the 1st day of the 3 month in the year 1699

mary Arnold daftor of John Arnold was born the 22 day of the 10th month in the year 1701

Anthony Arnold son of John Arnold was born the 12 day of the 1 month in the year 1704

Seth Arnold son of John Arnold was born the 26 of the 7th month in the year 1706

91 the berth of seth Aldrich of mendom and the berth of his Children had by Deborah his wife
seth Aldrich was born the 6 day of the 5th month in the year of our Lord 1679
seth Aldrich son of seth was born the 19th of the 7th mon in the year 1701
Daborah dafter of seth Aldrich was born 25th day of the 2d month in the year 1703
Abel Aldrich son of seth was born the 15th day of 11th month 1704
William Aldrich son of seth was born the 5th day of the 9th month in the year 1706
Sarah Aldrig the dafter of seath Aldrig and Deborah his wife was born the 12 of the 12th month in d yeare: 1707

Samuell Aldrig soon of seeth Aldrig and Deborah his wife was born 4th of 4th mo: 171

The Births of the Children of Peter Davis & mary his Wife theire first Daughter mary Davis Was Born in in Boston on the 5th Day of the 8th mo on the 7th Day of the Weeke in the year 1706

William Davis Was Born in sd Boston the 3d Dy of the 6th mo and the 2d Dy of the week in ye year 170

Peter Davis was Born in Stoning Town the 5th of the 12th mo & the 2 Day of the week year 1710

Sarah Davis was Born in westerly the 7th of the 1st month & Seventh Dy of the week the year 17

Ann Davis was in westerly born the 12th Dy of the 5th mo and 3d Dy of the week the year 1715

Liddia Davis in westerly born the 10th of the first mo the 2 Day of thee week 1718

John Davis was born in westerly the 18th the 7th mo first Dy of the week 1720

92 The 6th of Thomas Smith of Providence his wife and their
Children: Thomas smith was born the 19th day
of the 12th month in the year of our Lord 1670
Phoby Smith was born the 5th day of the 9th month
in the year of our Lord 1672
Thomas Smith Junor son of Thomas Smith
by his wife Phebe was born the 5th day of the
10th month in the year of our Lord 1697
John Smith son of Thomas smith and he had
by his wife Phebe was born the 4th day of the
8th month 1700:
Phebe Smith Daughter of Thomas smith had
by his wife Phebe was born the 28th day of
first month 1703
mary Smith Daughter of Thomas Smith and
Phebe his wife was born the 22 day of the
2nd month in the year 1705
Hannah Smith Daughter of Thomas Smith
and Phebe his wife was born the 10th day
of the 2 month in the year 1707
Daniell Smith son of Thomas Smith and Phebe
his wife was Born the 29th day of the forth month
in the yeare of our Lord: 1709

Ruth Smith Daftor of Thomas Smith and Phebe
his wife was born the 13 of the 4th m in the year of
our Lord 1712

Benjamin Davis Was Born in Westerly the 4th
Day of 12 mo and 2 Day of the week 1722

93 John Green son of James Green deced
was born the 29th day of the 7th month in the
year of our Lord: 1685:

Married to mary Green my wife y 16th of y 12th month 1709/10
The Age of mary Green wife to John Green born
the: 29th: of: y: 3: month: in y year 1687

David Green son of John Green And mary his wife was
Born At Coweasset in worwick the: 4th: of y: 11th: month 1710/11

James Green son of John Green and Mary his
Wife was born y: 19: of y first m: 1713

Rachell Greene Dafter to John Greene and Mary
his wife was Born the 16th day of y first m 1714-15
Increes Greene ~~[illegible] was Born~~ son of John Greene and
Mary his wife was Born the 12th day of the 2: m: 1717
Elizabeth Greene Dafter to John Greene and Mary his
wife was Born the 26th day of: of: y: 3: m: 1719

[illegible] Spencer Son of John Spencer deseased was born ye 1st day of 8 10 month 1676

Susan Spencer wife to Abner Spencer was born ye: 2d: of ye 9th mo 1684

Peter Spencer Son of Abner Spencer And Susanna his wife was bor ye: 18: of 9 mo: 1709

Susan Spencer Dafter of Abner Spencer And Susan his wife was born: ye: 30th: of: ye: 6: mo: 1712

Alice Spencer Dafter to Abner Spencer and Susannah his wife was Born ye 15th of ye: 8th: mo: 1719

Jamy Greene Son of Jamy Greene and Susannah his wife Born in East Greenwich ye 12th Day of ye 8th mo At 1759 on the first Day of the Week 20 minuing past 11 O Chock

An Account of the Births of John Reynolds Children is as Recorded underneath

Viz Sarah Reynolds was born the 5 Day of ye 3 mo 1767
Mary Reynolds was born the 31st Day 1 mo 1772
Martha Reynolds was born the 20th Day 2 mo 1778
John Reynolds was born the 1 Day 2 mo 1781
Rufus Reynolds was born the 23 Day 8 mo 1784

95 Elizabeath Jenkings Dafter to Zachariah Jenkings
And Abiah his wife was Born Jm East Greene
=with ye Last day of ye 4th month 1709

Rebeckah Jenkings Dafter of Zachriah Jenkigs
And Abiah his wife was born: ye: 18th: of: 11: mo
1711

Abiah Jenkings (And) Wife of Zachariah Jenki
=gs Deseased the 10th of: ye: 2: mo: 1712

96 Daniell Smith Soon of thomas Smith of Providence and Phebe his Wife was born 9th 29 Day 9th month 1709

97 Thomas Arnold of Providence was born y^e 4th day of y^e first mo 1677

Elizabeth Arnold was born wife to Thomas Arnold was born y^e 5th day of y^e Eleaventh month 1683

Job Arnold Son of Thomas Arnold and Elizabath his wife was born ye 6th day of ye 9th month 1704

Jonathan Arnold Son to Thomas Arnold and Elizabath his wife was born ye 18th day 9th mo 1705

Mary Arnold Daftor of Thomas Arnold and Elisabeth his wife was Born y^e: 28: of y^e: 8: m^o 1710

Thomas Arnold Son of Thomas Arnold and Elizabeth his wife was Born: y^e: 11: of: y^e: 9: m^o: 1713

Lott Tripp and his wife Susanna was married on the 12th of ye 6th m^o 1740 at South Kingstown

Their Daughter Susanna was Born in South Kingstown on the 28th Day of ye 5th m^o 1742

98 Ann Hull Dafter of Joseph Hull Juner of ~~Naro~~ Kings Town and Ann his wife was born ye 36 Day of ye 8 mont In ye yeare 1702

William Hull Son of Joseph Hull Juner and Ann his wife was born ye 9th day of ye 4 month 1705

Alice Hull Dafter of Joseph Hull and Ann his wife was born ye 28th of ye 3 month 1708

Ann Hull ye wife of Joseph Hull Juner Departed This Life ye 12th of ye 7th month 1710 And was Bureed in Frds bureing place in Kingstown

99 The Bearth of william Smiths Child and [illegible] his wife Born in Kingstown the 20th of ye 10th month 1710

Caleb Greene of potowomut and his wife Anne was married on the 22d Day of the 9th mo 1739

Their Daughter Katharine Greene was Born on the 4th Day of the 10th mo 1740

Their Daughter Deborah Greene was Born on the 23d Day of the 3d mo 1742

Their Daughter Anne Greene was Born on the 20 Day of the 11th mo 1743

Their Daughter Anne Greene Departed this Life in the first year of her age on the 5 Day of ye 3 mo 1744 and was Buried in his own Land in Covintree

Their second Daughter Anne Greene was Born in Covintree on the 10 Day of the first month 1745

There Daughter Mary Greene was Born in Covintree on the 2 Day of ye 3 mo 1748

Anne Greene wife to Caleb Greene of Covintree late of potowomut Depart this life on the 2 Day of ye 3 mo 1748 and was Buried in his own Land in Covintree on ye 4 Day of ye 3 mo 1748

Eleezer Arnold of Provedent Desesed ye the 18th of ye 10 mo 1712

Katharine Rodman the wife of Thomas Rodman of Southkingstown departed this Life the 4th of the 3d mo 1740 Aged 56 years 4 months & 12 days and was Buried in ffriends Buring ground at Southkingstown meetinghouse

Jeremiah Gould of Northkingstown departed this Life the 7th of ye 5th mo 1740

Doct Thomas Spencer of East Greenwich Departed this Life the 25th of ye 4 mo A D 1752 fifteen minnits after one of the Clock in the After noon Aged 72 years 9 months and 3 days he was the first white Child that was born in East Greenwich

Abner Spencer of East Greenwich Departed this Life the 11th Day of ye 5th mo 1759 aged 83 years 5 month and days

Susannah Spencer widow to the above said Abner Departed this Life ye 25 of ye 7th mo 1782 aged Ninety seven years and Near Nine month

Henry Knowls was born :ye:29th: of ye:7:mo: 16

Mary Knowls Dafter of Henry Knowls was born ye:25th: of:ye: 7:mo: 1702

Margret Knowls Dafter of Henry Knowls was born ye:9: of:9:mo 1705

Seeball Knowls dafter of Henry Knowls was born: 11 of ye:12:mo: 1706

Henry Knowls Soon of Henry Knowls was born ye 20th: of ye:9:mo: 1708

Mary Knowls wife of Henry Knowls Deseased ye:16: of:ye:9:mo 1709 Ageed About:27:yeares

Henry Knowls Soon of Henry Knowls Deseased :22: of of ye:6:mo: 1710

Henry Knowles of Southkingstown Departed this Life the first Day of the 3rd mo 1740 aged 65 years 4 months and 28 Days ~~and was Buried in Friends Burying Ground at~~ Southkingstown meeting house

whereas Lott Tripp son of Lott & ann Tripp formerly of the Town of Providence in the County of providence in the Colony of Rhodisland in new England &c Deceased and susanna Hull Daughter of Joseph & susanna Hull of southkingstown in kings County in the Colony afore said: Hauing Declared their Intentions of takeing Each other in marriage before seuerall publik meetings of the people Called Quakers in said Colony acording to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the scripture of truth in that Case were approued by the said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and haueing Consent of parents and others Concerned Now These are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of there sd Intention this Tweluth Day of the sixth month in the year according to the English account one thousand seuen hundred and forty They the said Lot Tripp and susanna Hull appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said people and others meet together for that purpose at there Publick meeting house in southkingstown in the Colony afore said and in a solomn manner he the said Lot Tripp taking the said susanna Hull by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth ffreinds I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend susanna Hull to be my wife promesing Through the Lords assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Louing Husband untle it shall pleas God by death to seperate us: and then and there in the said assembly the said susanna Hull Did in Like manner Declare as foloweth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffreind Lot Tripp to be my Husband promesing through the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Louing wife untel it shall pleas God by Death to seperate us, and the said Lot Tripp and susanna: acc=ording to the Custom of marriage now susanna Tripp as a further Confirmation thereof Did then and theire to these presents set their hands and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solomnizing their said marriage and subscription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto haue also to these presents subscribed our names the Day and year aboue written

John Tucker	Jane Hoskins	Joseph wanton	Lot Tripp
William Robinson	mary Holk	Peter Davis	susanna Tripp
Thomas Rodman	James Congdon	John Easton	Joseph Hull
Isaac Bull	Samuel Rodman	James Scriuen	Joseph Anthony
Ephraim Bull	Dorcas Sheffield	Christopher Townsend	Abraham Anthony
Edward Tew	Ichabod Sheffield	martha knowles	mary Hull
Increas Greene	John Hoxsie Jun	marcy Hoxsie	sarah knowles
James Greene	Peter Davis Jun	Catharine Hull	Rachel Greene
Benjam Perry Jun	Robert Rodman	Elizabeth Perry	Experience Hull
Joseph Underwood	Joseph wanton	Job Babcok Jun	William Hull
John Potter	Henry knowles	Hezekiah Babcok	Benjamin Hoxsie
	Isaac Sribens		
	Nathaniel Sheffield		

103 Whereas Henry Matthuson of worwick in the County of providence son of ffrancis Matthuson of said Town and Rachel Greene of worwick in the County of providence Daughter of John Greene of said town and County Having Declared their Intention of takeing Each other in marriage Before severall Publick meeting of the people Called Quakers in said County according to the good order Used among them whose proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Riteous Law of God: and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of Truth in that Case were approved by their parents and others Concerned These are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this thirteenth Day of the nineth month Called November in the year according to the English account one thousand seven hundred and forty they the said Henry Matthuson and Rachel Greene appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said people and other met together for that purpose in their Publick meeting place at Eastgreanwick in the County afore said and in a solemn manner he the said Henry Matthuson takeing the said Rachel Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as foloeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses I take this my ffriend Rachel Greene to be my wife promiseing by the Lords assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loving husband untill it pleaseth God by Death to seperate us: and then and there the said Rachel Greene in the said assembly in Like manner Declared as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses I take this my ffriend Henry Matthuson to be my husband promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loveing wife untel it pleaseth God by Death to seperate us and then the said Henry Matthuson and Rachel Greene acording to the Custom of marriage view now Rachel Matthuson as a further Confirmation thereof Did then and their to these presents with others at the said time set our hands and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnizeing of their said marriage and subscription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto set our hands subscribed our names the Day and year aboue written

Ruth ffry	Abner Spencer	Henry matteson
Mary Greene	Peleg Spencer	Rachel matteson
	Georg ffforster	John Greene
	John Greene	David Green
	James Greene	Increas Greene
	Joseph Card	Thomas matteson
	Benjamin weaver	Elizebeth Green
	Ebenezer King	Phebe maderson
	Caleb Greene	Jean maderson
		Job mattison

104 whereas James Congdon of Providence in the County of Providence and mary Hoxsey of Charles Town in the County of Kings County Both of the Colony of Rhodeisland &c. Hath declared their intentions of taking Each other in marriage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers according to the Good Order used amongst them & those Proceedings therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case were approved by their Parents and others Concerned These are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this fifteenth Day of the month Called November in the year according to the English account one thousand Seven Hundred and thirty nine they the said James Congdon and Mary Hoxsey appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others met together for that purpos at the Dwelling House of the said mary Hoxsey being the usual meeting place in Charles Town in the County above said and in a solem Manner he the said James Congdon taking the said mary Hoxsey by the hand did openly Declare as followeth Friends I desire you to be my witnesses I take this my friend mary Hoxsey to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loving Husband untill it pleaseth God by Death to seperate us and thereupon the said mary Hoxsey in the like manner in the said assembly Declared as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses I take this my friend James Congdon to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull wife untel it pleaseth God by death to seperate us and then the said James Congdon and mary Hoxsey according to the Custum of marriage now mary Congdon as a further Confirmation thereof Did then and there to these presents with others at the said time set our hands and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the Solemnizing of the said marriage and Subscription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto set our hands subscribed our names the day and year above said

James Congdon
mary Congdon

Judith Taylor
Elizabeth Perry
mary Hoxsie
Rebecca Stanton
mary Stanton
Mary Stanton
Anne Greene
Anne Perry
Susannah Perry
marcy Potter

Peter Davis
James Perry
Joseph Hull
Samuel Perry
James Sprague
Benjamin Perry
John Hill
John Potter
Jacob Shaffield
Thomas Stanton
Robert Knowles
Benjamin Peckcom gun
Nathaniel Shaffield
Isaac Peirce
John Greene
Stephen mumford

William Congdon
Benjamin Congdon
Josiah Taylor
James Congdon gun
John Congdon
Zebulon Hoxsey
John Hoxsey
Solomon Hoxsey

105 Whereas Caleb Green of Eastgreanwich in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhoadisland &c son of John Greene of westgreanwich in the County and Colony aforesaid And Mary Greene of worwick in the County of providence in the Colony of Rhoadisland &c Daughter of Jabez Greene Late of worwick aforesaid Deceased haueing Declared their Intention of takeing Each other in marriage before seuerall Publick meetings of the people Called Quakers in Eastgreanwich aforesaid According to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein after A Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Riteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case: were allowed by the said meetings they Appearing Clear of all others and haueing Consent of parents and others Concerned: Now These are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this twentisixth Day of the ninth month Called November and in the year according to the English account one thousand seuen hundred and forty one they the said Caleb Green and mary Greene apeared In a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others met together for that purpose in their publick meeting place in Eastgreanwich aforesaid and In a sollemn manner he the said Caleb Green takeing the said mary Greene by the hand Did publickly Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend mary Greene to be my wife Promiseing with the Lords assistance to be to her a Loueing Husband untill Death sepperate us: and then and there in the said assembly the said Mary Greene Did in the Like manner Declare as followeth friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Caleb Green to be my Husband promiseing with the Lords assistance to be to him a Loueing wife untill Death sepperate us and the said Caleb Green and mary Greene as a further Confirmation thereof Did then and there to these presents set their hands shee acording to the Custom of marriage Assuming her husbands name And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the solemnising of there said marriage and subscription in manner as aforesaid as witnesses hereunto haue also to these presents subscribed our names the Day and year aboue written

mary Greene	David Greene	John Greene	Caleb Green
sarah Hoxey	James Greene	Jonathan Greene	Mary Green
Elizebeth spencer	samuel Wing	Benjamin Greene	James Greene
Ann Greene	Eber sweet	Silace Carpenter	Benjamin Greene
Susanah Greene		William spencer	Jabez Greene
mary Greene		Abner spencer	Nathaniel Greene
		Robert Hall	John Greene
		Georg ffoster	Rufus Greene
		Peleg spencer	Hannah whitman
		John Greene	

Whereas William Hall son of Robert Hall of North Kingstown in the County of Kings County and Colony of Rhodisland Providence Plantations in New England and Penelope Gardner Daughter of Isaac Gardner of the Town County and Colony afore said Having Declaired their Intentions of Taking Each other in marriage before severall Publick Assemblyes of the People Called Quakers in South Kingstown and Eastgreanwich according to the Good order Used among them whose Proceedings therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof were approved by the said meetings and having Consent of them Concerned they appearing Clear of all others Now these are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the better and full accomplishing their said Intention this second Day of the tenth month Called December in the year one thousand seven Hundred and forty two they the said William Hall and Penelope Gardner appearing in a Publick assembly of the afore said people and others meat together for that purpose at their meeting house in Eastgreanwich above said and in a solemn manner he the said William Hall Taking the said Penelope Gardner by the hand Did Openly Declare as folloeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses I take this my ffriend Penelope Gardner to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loving Husband untill it shall Please God by Death to seperate us and then and there in the said assembly the said Pennelope Gardner Did in Like manner Declair as folloeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witneses I take this my ffriend William Hall to be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loving wife untill it shall Please God by Death to seperate us & the said william Hall and Penelope Hall she Now assuming the Name of her Husband as a farther Conformation thereof Did then and there said William Hall and Penelope Hall to these Presents set their hands And we whose Names Are here unto subscribed being Present among Others at the solemnizing of their said marriage and subscribtion in Manner as above said as witnesses here unto these Presents have also subscribed our Names the Day and year above written

William Spencer
Abner Spencer
Peleg Spencer
John Greene
John Greene
James Greene
James Reynolds
Benjamin Greene
John Greene
Nathanael Greene

Sarah Gould
Patience Hall
Mary Spencer
Mary Greene
Elizabeth ffry
Elizebeth Spencer
Ruth ffry

William Hall
Penelope Hall
Robert Hall
William Hall
Immanuel Northrup
John Spencer
Samuel Gardner
Benoni Gardner
David Greene
Als Greene
Isaac Gardner
Abiel Hall
William Hall
John Barber
Samuel Hall
Christopher Hall

107 Whereas Joseph Wanton of Newport in the County of Newport and Colony of Rhodisland &c in New England Son of Gideon Wanton of Newport afore said and Mary his wife and Sarah Carpenter of Providence in the County of Providence and Colony afore said Daughter of Abia Carpenter of Providence afore said and Sarah his wife deceased Having Declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before severall Publick Meetings of the people Called Quakers in Greenwich according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with regard to the Righteous law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case were allowed by the said Meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having the Consent of Relations and others Concerned Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this Nineteenth Day of the Eleventh month Called January in the year of our Lord Christ One Thousand seven hundred and forty two or three they the said Joseph Wanton and Sarah Carpenter appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others mett together for that purpose at the house of Mary Rhodes wid^o in Patucksett and in a solemn manner he the said Joseph Wanton taking the said Sarah Carpenter by the hand did openly Declare as followed ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Sarah Carpenter to be my wife Promiseing with the Lords assistance to be to her a Loving Husband till Deth seperates us And then and there in the said assembly the said Sarah Carpenter did in the Like manner Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Joseph Wanton to be my Husband promising with the Lords assistance to be to him a Loving wife till Death seprates us and the said Joseph Wanton and Sarah Carpenter as a further Confirmation there of did then and there to these presents set their hands the young woman according to Custom of Marriage assuming her Husbands name and we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said Marriage and subscribtion in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto have to these presents subscribed our names the Day and year above written

Richard Waterman
Abraham Shelding
Nicholas Battey
Luranah Remington
John Wanton Junr
Edward Clap
Caleb Potter
Bethiah ffeild

John Potter
Ann Wanton
Moses Aldredge
Joseph Rhodes
John Wanton
Silas Carpenter
Eliska Arnold
Nicholas Shelding
James Arnold
Stephen Remington
Joseph Carpenter

Joseph Wanton Junr
Sarah Wanton

Joseph Wanton
Philip Arnold
John Potter
Mary Rhodes
Phebe Potter
Penelope Shelding
Joseph potter
Benjamin Arnold
Penelope Rhodes
Elizebeth Arnold

Whereas Increes Greene of Worwick in the County of provide in the Colony of Rhodisland son to John Greene of worwick afore said And Phebe mathuson daughter to ffrancis mathuson of the town County and Colony afore said Hauing Declared their intention of taking Each other in marriage before seuerall publick meetings of the people Called Quakers in said County according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Riteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case were alowed by the said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and haueing the Consent of Relations and others Concerned Now These are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions This twenty Eighth Day of the second month Called Aprill in the year one thousand seuen hundred and forty three according to the English account They the said Increes Greene and Phebe mathuson appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said people and others met together for that purpose at their proper meeting house in Eastgreanwich in the County afore said And in a solemn manner he the sd Increes Greene taking the said Phebe mathuson by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Phebe mathuson to be my wife promising with the Lords assistance to be to her a faithfull and Louing husband till Deth seperats us And then and their in the said assembly the said Phebe mathuson did in the Like manner Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Increes Greene to be my husband promiseing with the Lords assistance to be to him a faithfull and Louing wife till Deth sepperats us and the said Increes Greene and Phebe mathuson as a further Confirmation thereof Did then and there to these presents set their hands the young woman according to Custom of marriage assuming her husbands name and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the solemnizing of their said marriage and subscribtion in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto haue to these presents subscribed our names the Day and year aboue written

Robert Hall
John Greene
James Greene
Benjamin Greene
Nathanael Greene
Samuel ffinney

John Green
David Green
Henerey matteson
Job matteson
Benjamin Green
Joseph Greene
Silas Carpenter
Abner Spencer
Peleg Spencer
Georg fforster

Increas Green
Phebe Green

Elizabeth Greene
Dinah Greene
Marcy Hall
Mary Braton
Ann Greene
Jean mattson
Sarah madorson

109 Whereas Samuel Hall of Exeter in Kings County in the Colony of Rhodeisland: Son to William Hall of said Exeter and Dinah Greene Daughter to John Greene of Warwick in the County of Providence in said Colony Having Declared their Intention of Taking Each other in Marriage before Severall publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich in said County of Providence according to the good Order used among them whose proceedings therein after a deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case were allowed by the said meeting they appearing Clear of all others and having the Consent of Relations and others Concerned Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions this Sixteenth Day of the Twelveth month Called February in the year One thousand Seven Hundred forty and three according to the English account they the said Samuel Hall and Dinah Greene appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said People and others met together for that purpose at their proper meeting House in East Greenwich afore said And in a Solemn manner he the said Samuel Hall taking the said Dinah Greene by the hand did openly Declare as followeth (or in Such like words) Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Dinah Greene to be my wife promising with the Lords assistance to be to her a faithfull and Loving Husband till Death Seperates us And then and there in the said assembly the said Dinah Greene did in Like manner Declare as followeth (or in like words) Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Samuel Hall to be my Husband promising with the Lords assistance to be to him a faithfull and a Loving wife till Death Seperate us And the said Samuel Hall and Dinah Greene as a further Confirmation thereof Did then and their to these presents Set their Hands the young woman according to Custom of marriage assuming her Husband's Name And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being Present among others at the Solemnizing of their said Marriage and Subscribtion in manner as afore said as witness hereunto have to these Presents Subscribed our Names the Day and year above written

Joseph Hull
Abner Spencer
John Greene
Georg Forster
Robert Knowles
Peleg Spencer
Samuel Othayre
Thomas Rodman
James Reanolds
James Greene
Nathaniel Greene
John Greene

John Reanolds
Marcy Hall
Hannah Reanolds
Ruth Fry
Ann Smith
Ann Greene
Mary Greene
Mary Greene

Samuel Hall
Dinah Hall

William Hall
John Green
Rober Hall
David Greene
Benani Hall
Abiel Hall
John Hall
William Hall
Increase Greene

Whereas David Greene son of David Greene of James Town in the Colony of Rhodisland &c. yeoman And Mary Knowles Daughter of Henry Knowles of South Kingstown in said Colony yeoman having Declaired their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage Before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in said Kingstown and Else where according to the good order Used among them whose proceedings therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof were approved by the said meetings and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned they appearing Clear from all others Now These are to Certifie all whome it may Concern That for the full accomplishing of their said ~~Intentions~~ Intentions this 4th Day of the ninth month Called November in the year according to the English Account one thousand seven Hundred and twenty four they the said David Greene and Mary Knowles appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore said People and others met together for that Purpose in their publick meeting Place In said South Kingstown and in a solemn manner he the said David Greene taking the the said Mary Knowles by the hand Did openly Declair as followeth ffriends In the Presents of God and before this assembly whome I desire to be my witnesses I take this my ffriend Mary Knowles to be my wife promisening by the Lords assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loveing Husband untill it shall Please God by Death to make a seperation And then and there In the said assembly the said Mary Knowles did in Like manner Declare as followeth ffriends In the Presents of God and before this assembly whome I desire to be my witnesses I take this my ffriend David Greene to be my Husband promisening by the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loving wife untill it shall Please God by Death to make a seperation and the said David Greene and Mary Greene shee Now assuming the name of her Husband as a further Confirmation thereof Did then and there the said David Greene and Mary Greene to these Presents sett their hands And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the solemnizing of their said marriage and subscription in manner as afore said as witnesses hereunto these Presents have allso subscribed our hands the Day and year first above written

Thomas Rodman	Sarah Greene	David Greene Junr
Joseph Horse	Mary Perry	Mary Greene
Benjamin Perkins	Rose Tibetts	
Thomas Hazzerd	Abigall Chamberlain	David Greene
Stephen Hassard	Catherine Rodman	Henry Knowles ju^r
William Robinson	Sarah Hazzerd	Joseph Slocumm
James Perry	Mary Hanson	Henry Knowles
Benedict Arnold	Elizebeth Kinyon	Emanuel Case
Robert Hazzard	Allice Perry	William Knowles
Samuel Perry	Amy Gardner	Margarett Perkins
Susanna Perry	Margrit Knowles	Mary Greene
Content Bull	Jonathan Marsh	Peter Davis
Anne Bull	Ephraim Bull	William Dunkan
John Hull	Job Jenkins	John Hanson
		John Gould
		Robert Knowles

This Certificat was Entered the 8 day of the first month Called may 1745 by John Greene Clerk

Whereas John Mumford Junr of North Kingstown in the Colony of Rhodisland Providence Plantations in new England yeoman son of John Mumford of the Town afore said yeoman and Marcy Reynolds Daughter of James Reynolds of westgrinnich in the Colony afore said yeoman having Declared their Inten=tions of taking Each other in marriage before severall a Publick meetings of the people of God Called Quakers at Eastgrin=wich and at South Kingstown according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein after a Deliber=ate Consideration thereof with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God and Example of his People Recorded in the scriptures of Truth in that Case were approved by the said meetings They appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Parents and others Concerned Now These are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this fourteenth Day of the Eighth month Called october in the year according to the English Acount one thousand seven Hundred and fourty two they the said John mumford and Marcy Reynolds appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said people and others meet together for that purpose and in a solemn manner he the said John mumford taking the said Marcy Reynolds by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that in the fear of God and presence of this assembly I take this my ffriend Marcy Reyn=olds to be my wife promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithfull husband untill Death shall seperate us and then and their in the said assem=bly the said Marcy Reynolds Did in like manner Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that in the fear of God and presents of this assembly I take this my ffriend John mumford to be my husband promi=ing by the Lords assistance to be unto him a Loving and fait=hfull wife untill Death shall seperate us and the said John mumford and Marcy Reynolds now Marcy mumford as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the solemnizing of their said marriage and subscrip=tion in manner as afore said as witnesses hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our names the Day and year aboue written

Phebe Richmond	John Robinson	Peter Davis	John mumford Junr
Content Davis	Robert Hazard	Joseph Hull	Marcy X mumford mark
Mary Robinson	Benjamin Gardner	Joseph Nichols	John mumford
Catharine Parker	William Davis	James Scrivin	Elisabeth James
Mary Nichols	Dan Bowen	Robert moon	Mary Reynolds
Lidda Davis	John Davis	Cyrus Richmond	William Reynolds
Elisabeth Hicks	Card Horster	John Hoxey	Isaac Tripp
	William Gorton	Meres Tucker	John Rynolds
	John Spencer	Lott Tripp	Susannah Tripp
	Mary Richmond	Stephen Richmond	George Parker
	Mary moore	William moore	Thomas Kinyon
	Mehitable Boin	Peter Davis Junr	Perry mumford
	Martha Hazard	Ebezer mott	Peace mumford
	Sarah mott	Soloman Hoxse	Sarah mumford
		John Collins Junr	

112

Whereas Ebenezer Slocom of warwick in the County of
Providence & Colony of Rhodeisland &c Son of Giles Slocom of
the Town & County & Colony above Sd and mary whitman of
the Town & County & Colony aforeSd Daughter of John whit-
=man in the town & County aforeSd having Declared their
Intention of taking Each other in marriage before Severall
publick meetings of the people Called quakers in Eastgreenwich
according to the good order used among them whose Proceedings
therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof were appr
=oved by the said meeting they appearing Clear of all others &
having Consent of parents and others Concerned — —

Now these are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that
for the full accomplishing of their Sd Intentions this twenty
third Day of the third month Called may in the year one
thousand seven hundred and forty five they the said Ebenezer
Slocom & mary whitman appeared in a Publick assembly of the
aforeSd People & others met together for that purpose in
their publick meeting place at East Greenwich and in a Solemn
manner the Sd Ebenezer Slocom taking the said mary whitman
by the hand did openly Declare as followeth friends I Desire
you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend mary
whitman to be my wife promising her threw the Lords
assistance to be unto her a faithfull husband till it shall
pleas God by Death to seperate us and then and their in
the said assembly the Sd mary whitman did in like manner
Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my witnesses
that I take this my freind Ebenezer Slocom to be my husband
promising him threw the Lords assistance to be unto him a
faithfull wife till it shall pleas God by Death to seperate us
and the said Ebenezer Slocom and mary whitman as a further
Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents
their hands she according to the Custom of marriage assuming
the name of her husband and we whose names are here
unto subscribed being present among others at the Solem
=nizing of their Sd marriage and subscription in manner
aforesaid as witnesses thereunto have also to these prese
=nts subscribed our names the Day and year above written

Elizabeth Ffory
Ruth Ffory
Almy Greene

John Greene
William Spencer
John Greene
James Greene
Nathell Greene
John Dexter Jun
James Green Son of Wm
Rufus Greene
John Greene
James Cook
Joseph nicks

Ebenezer Slocom
mary Slocom

John Whightman
Georg Whiteman
Benjamin Dexter
Sarah Whightman
mercy Slocom
Peleg Spencer
Malichy Roads
Sarah Greene
mary Slocom
Desire Green
mary Hall

113 Whereas Charles Attwood of Providence in the County of providence in the Colony of Rhodisland &c[t] son of ffrancis Attwood of the same town County and Colony afore said And Mary Green daughter of Jabez Greene Late of warwick deseased and widdow to Caleb Green Late of providence in the County and Colony afore s[d] deseased Having declared their Intentions of takeing Each other in marriage before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in meshantitut In providence afore said and Eastgreenwith according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein after a Delibe=rate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth In that Case were allowed by the said meetings they appearing clear of all others and having Consent of parents and others Concern=ed Now these are to Certifie to all persons whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of there said Intentions this first Day of the third month Called may and the year accord=ing to the English account one thousand seven hundred and forty six they the said Charles Attwood and mary Greene appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said people and others met together for that purpose in their publick meeting place in meshantitut in providence afore said And in a sollemn manner he the said Charles Attwood taking the said mary Green by the hand did publickly declare as followeth ffriends I desire this assembly to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend mary Greene to be my wife Promising with the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving husband untill the Lord by Death Pleases to make a sepperation And then and there in the said assembly the said mary Greene did in like manner Declare as followeth ffriends I desire this assembly to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Charles Attwood to be my Husband Promising with the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill the Lord by death Pleases to make sepperation and the said Charles Attwood and mary Green as a farther Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents sett their hands she according to the Custom of marriage assume=ing her husbands Name

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed Being Present among others at the sollemnizing their said marriage and subscription in manner as afore said as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subscribed our names the Day and year above written

	Joseph Edmonds	Charles Attwood
Phebe Potter	John Potter	Mary Attwood
Abigall Harris	Elisha Baker	
mary Baker	william Burtton	Thomas Attwood
Pendelopey Skelding	Daniel ffenner	Anne Attwood
mary knighte	John wanton	Nathaniel Greene
mary Attwood	John Randall	John Greene
mary ffenner	Israel Gorton	Ann Greene
Abigall williams	Nicholas Skelding jun[r]	
Phebe ffenner	John Potter jun[r]	
	Joseph Potter	
	Caleb Potter	
	Elezer Harding	

Whereas William Smith of Northkingstown in Kings County in the Colony of Rhodisland in New England son of William Smith of the Town County and Colony above said, and Avis Westgate Daughter of Robert Westgate of the Town of Warwick in the County of Providence in the Colony afore said Having Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before Several publick Meetings of the people Called Quakers in Eastgreenwich and Shanticut according to the good order used among them; and proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) as they also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned were allowed by said meetings Now these are to Certify to all whome it may Concern That for the full Accomplishing of their said Intentions this twenty sixth Day of the fourth month Called June in the year according to the Christian Account one thousand Seven Hundred and forty five as they the said William Smith and Avis Westgate appeared in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others met in their meeting house at Warwick aforesaid for that purpose And in a Solemn Manner he the said William Smith taking the said Avis Westgate by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Avis Westgate to be my wife promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loving husband untill it shall please God by Death to Separate us And then and there in the said Assembly the said Avis Westgate Did in like Manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend William Smith to be my husband promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and loving wife untill it shall please God by Death to Separate us. And as a further Confirmation thereof the said William Smith and Avis Westgate Did then and there to these presents Set their hands Each according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband

William Smith
Avis Smith

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid as witness hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our Names the day and year above written

Joseph Edmonds
Robert Hall
John Greene
John Wanton
Samuell Cahoone
James Greene
David Greene
Nathaniel Greene
Caleb Carr
John waterman
Thomas Rice

Robert westgate
Patience westgate
Sarah waterman
Patience Smith
Silvanus Westgate
Eleazer Hulang
John Carder Junr
Peleg Arnold
Benedict Eldred
William Earle
John Earle

Resolved waterman
Richard Greene
Hannah Wanton
Peleg Slocum

115 Whereas Job Matteson of Worwick in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhodisland son to ffrancis Matteson of Worwick afore sd and Elizebeth Greene Daughter to John Greene of the Town County and Colony afore sd Haveing Declaired their intention of taking Each other in marriage before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in said County according to the good order Used among them whose proceedings therein after a Deliberat Conside=ration thereof with Regard to the Riteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the scriptures of truth in that Case ware alowed by the said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Relations and others Conserned Now These are to Certify all whome it may Consern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this twentyfirst Day of the third month Called may in the year one Thousand seven hundred and forty seven according to the inglish account they the said Job Matteson and Elizebeth Greene appear=ed in a publick assembly of the said people and others met together for that purpose at their proper meeting house in Eastgreenwich in the County afore said And in a solemn manner he the said Job Matteson taking the said Elizebeth Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I Take this my ffriend Elizebeth Greene to be my wife promising with the Lords assistance to be to her a faithfull and Loving husband till Death sepperats us And then and their in the same assembly the said Elizebeth Greene Did in the like manner Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Job Matteson to be my husband promising with the Lords assistance to be to him a faithfull and Loving wife till Death seperates us and the said Job Matteson and Elizebeth Greene as a further Confirma=tion thereof Did then and there to these presents set their hands the young woman according to Custom of marriage assuming her husbands Name And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the solemnizing of there said marriage and subscribtion in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto have to these presents subscribed our names the Day and year above writtne

Abner Spencer	John Greene	Job Matteson
Georg ffforster	David Greene	Elizabeth Matteson
Samuell Cahoone	Increas Green	
James Greene	Benjamin Greene	
Jabez Greene	Joseph Greene	
Nathaniel Greene	Henry Matteson	
Ebenezer Slocom	Samuel Hall	
William Spencer	Jean Matteson	
Ebenezer Green	Pascowhitford	
Jonathan Matteson	Hannah Whitford	
Mary Slocum	Passence Greene	
Mary Wicks		
Anne Wever		
Sarah Beard		
Mary Beard		
Mary Slocum		

Whereas John Mott son of Jacob Mott and Mary his wife of portsmouth in the ~~Colony~~ County of newport and Colony of Rhoadisland &c: and Elisabeth Greene Daughter of Jabez Greene and mary his former wife of worwick in the Coun of providence in the Colony afore sd Having Declaired their Intentions of Takeing Each other in marriage before severa Publick meetings of the people Called Quakers at Eastgrinwi and meshantetuck according to the good order used among them whose Proceeding therein after a Deliberate Consideration thereof withe Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Exampl of his people Recorded in the scriptures of Truth in that Case ware allowed by the said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of parents and others Concerned Now these are to Certifie all whome it may Concern that that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this nineteenth Day of the third month Called may and in the year according to the Christian account one Thousand seven hund=red and forty Eight They the said John Mott and Elisabeth Greene appeared in a Publick assembly of the afore sd peopl and others met together for that purpose in there publick meeting place at Eastgrinwich afore said And in a solem man=ner he the said John Mott takeing the said Elisabeth Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Viz: ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Elisab Greene to be my wife promiseing by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving husband untill it shall please God by Death to sepperate us And then and there in the sd assem=bly the said Elisabeth Greene Did in like manner Declare as followeth Viz: ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend John Mott to be my husband promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving ~~husband~~ wife untill it shall please God by Death to sepperate us and the said John Mott and Elisabeth Greene as a further Confirmation of their sd Intentions Did then and there to these presents set their hands and shee according to the Custom of marriage assumeing the name of her husband and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the solemnizeing of their sd marriage and subscription in manner above said as witnesses hereunto have to these present set our names the Day and year above writt

Isaac Lawton	John Greene	Susanah Spencer	John Mott
	Abner Spencer	Sarah Spencer	Elisabeth Mott
	Thomas Spencer	Dorcas Barber	Jabez Greene
	Peleg Spencer	Elisabeth Mott qud	Nathaniel Greene
	Caleb Carr qud	Rebeca Mott	James Greene
	Thomas Aldrich	Martha Greene	John Greene
	David Greene	Alce Peirce	Rufus Greene
	Increes Greene	Francis Nichols	Jacob Mott qud
	James Greene qud	Mary Gardener	Jonthan ffreeborn
	William Hall	Abiah Reynolds	John Barber
	Caleb Potter		
	Isaac Lawton		
	David Greene qud		

157 Whereas John Knowles son of John and Elizabeth Knowles of the Town of Richmond in the County of Kings County and Colony of Rhodisland in New England and Susanna Willcocks Dayghter of Robert and Cathren Willco=cks of the Town of Exeter in the County and Colony afore said Having Declared their Intention of Taking Each other in marriage before severall publick meetings of the people Called Quakers in the Colony of Rhodisland afore said according to the good order used among them whose proceedings there=in after a Deliberate manner with Regard to the Righteous Law of God and Example of his people Recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case were approved by the said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of parents and all others Concerned their in Now These may Certifie all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intention this twentieth Day of the Eight month in the year according to the English account one Thousand seven hundred and forty Eight they the said John Knowles and Susan=na willcocks appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said people and others mett together for that purpose at their publick meeting in the above said Town of Exeter and in a solemn manner he the said John Knowles taking the said Susanna willcocks by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Susanna willcocks to be my wife promising through the Lords assistance to be unto her a faithfull and Loving husband untill it shall pleas God by Death to seperate us and then and there in the said assembly the said Susanna willcocks Did in like manner Declare as followeth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend John Knowles to be my husband promising through the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loving wife untill it shall please God by Death to seperate us and the said John Knowles and Susanna according to the Custom of mar=riage now Susanna Knowles as a further Confirmation there=of Did there and then to these presents set there hands and we whose names are here unto subscribed being present with others at the solmnizing their said marriage and sub scription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our Names the Day and year above written ~ ~ ~ ~

John Knowles jun
Susanna X Knowles
her mark

Joseph Hull	Robert man	William Raynolds	John Knowles
Robert Knowles	John Reynolds son of John	margit willcocks	Robert willcocks
John Greene	Benjamin slocom	Hannah Raynolds	Elizabeth Knowles
Stephen Richmond	John more	martha Hassard	Catharine willcocks
Sloman Hoxsie	Peleg Thomas	mary Richmond	margit Shearman
John Collins jun		Stephen Hull	Robert Knowles
Stephen Hoxsie		mehetebell Thomas	David Stanton
Joseph Hoxsie		Elizebeth Hicks	martha Stanton
David Greene		Experience Hull	George willcocks
Job Trip			william willcocks
Job Trip			ffreloue Champlin
Jeremiah Bose			Thomas willcocks
John Hicks			Abigall willcocks
			Stephen willcocks

Whereas Jeremiah Greene of Warwick in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhodeisland Son of Gaber Greene of the Town afore said Blacksmith and Mary Goddard Daughter to Ebenezer Goddard of North Kingstown in the County of Kings County in the Colony afore said Shipwright — Having Declared their intentions of taking Each other in marriage before Several publick meetings of the people Called Quakers in Eastgreenwich according to the good order used among them: and proceeding therein after Deliberate Considerations thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) They also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of parents and others Concerned were approved by said meetings: Now these are to Certifij to all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of there said intentions this Eighth Day of the third month Called May in the year according to the Christian account one Thousand Seven hundred and fifty Three the said Jeremiah Greene and Mary Goddard appeared in a publick assembly of the afore said people and others met together at their meeting house in Eastgreenwich in the County and Colony afore said and in a solemn manner he the said Jeremiah Greene taking the said Mary Goddard by the hand did openly Declare as followeth: Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Mary Goddard to be my wife promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loveing husband until it shall please God by Death to Separate us: And then and there in the said assembly the said Mary Goddard did in like manner Declare as followeth: Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Jeremiah Greene to be my husband promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and loving wife until it shall please God by Death to Separate us: and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Jeremiah Greene and Mary Goddard did then and there to these presents set their hands she according to the Custome of marriage assuming the name of her husband:

Jeremiah Greene
Mary Greene

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marriag and subscription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our names the Day and year above written

Abner Spencer
Peleg Spencer
Samuell mumford
John Greene
Thomas Northrup
Samuel Choon
James Reynolds
Georg Forster
Caleb Card 2nd
Job Jenkins
Christopher Fowler 2nd
Silas Helme
Thomas Aldrich

Luceanna Coggeshall
Susanah Aldrich

Gaber Greene
James Greene
John Greene
John Greene
Henry Goddard
Nicholas Goddard
Elizabeth Goddard
Mary Greene
Ebenezer Goddard 2nd

119 Whereas Increasse Greene son of John Greene and Mary his wife of Warwick in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodisland and Ruth Greene Daughter of John Greene and his former wife of Westgrinwich in the County and Colony above said having Declared their Intention of marriage before severall Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in Eastgreanwich and meshantituch in pro=vidence according to the good order Ussed among them and proceed=ing therein after deliberate Consideration with Regard to the Righteous Law of God in that Case

They also appearing Clear of all Others and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned were approved of said meetings Now these are to Certify all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing their said Intentions this seventeenth Day of the Eleventh month Called January in the year according to Christian Account One Thousand seven Hundred and fifty They the said Increase Greene and Ruth Green appeared In a Publick assembly of the afore said people and others others met at their Publick meeting house in Eastgreenwich afore said and he the said Increase Greene Takeing the said Ruth Greene by the hand in a solemn manner Did openly Declare as foloweth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I Take this my ffriend Ruth Green to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and louing husband untell it shall Please God by Death to seperate us And Then and there in said assembly the said Ruth Green Did in like manner Declare as foloweth ffriends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my ffriend Increase Greene to be my husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a True and Louing wife till it shall Please God by Death to seperate us: And as a further Confirmation there of the said Increase Greene and Ruth Green Did then and there to these Presents set their hands shee according to Custom of marriage assum=ing the name of her husband And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present among others at the solemnizing of said marriage and subscription in manner afore said as witnesses have also to these Presents subscri=bed our names the Day and year above written

Susannah Aldrich
Alce Spencer
Patience Greene
Richard Tree
Daniel Howland Jr

John Greene
Abner Spencer
Peleg Spencer
Samuel Cahoone
Georg fforster
Nathaniel Greene
James Runnels
James Greene
Jabez Greene
Rufus Greene
Thomas Aldrich
Job Matteson
William Spencer
Jeremiah Jencks
Benjamin Greene Jr
Henry matteson
Benjamin Greene
Caleb Hill
Samuel Hall

Increas Greene
Ruth her + mark Greene

John Greene
David Greene
Benjamin Greene
William Greene
Joseph Greene
Joshua Green

Whereas Job Jenkins of West Greenwich in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodesland and Providence Plantation in New England and Prudence Ealey of East Greenwich in the County and Colony above said, widow habeing Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage before several Publick meeting of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich and Shanticut in Providence according to the Good Order used among them, and Proceeding their in after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appering Clear of all Others, and having Consent of friends and Relation that are Concerned Were approved of by said meeting Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intention this Eighteenth Day of the first month Called January and in the year according to the Christian Account one Thousand Seven hundred and fifty three they the said Job Jenkins and Prudence Ealey appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others met to Gether at their Publick meeting house in East Greenwich afore said and in a Solemn manner he the said Job Jenkins taking the said Prudence Ealey by the hand did openly declare as followeth friends I desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Prudence Ealey to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loving husband until it shall Please God by Death to separate us and then and there in the said Assembly the said Prudence Ealey Did in Like manner Declare as followeth friends I desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Job Jenkins to be my husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall Please God by Death to separate us and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Job Jenkins and Prudence Ealey Did then and there to these Presents set their hands She according to the Custom of marrage Assuming the Name of hir husband) Job Jenkins Prudence Jenkins

And We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being Present among Others at the Solemnizing of their said Marrage and Subscription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subscribed our Names the Day and Year above written

John Greene	Hannah Raynolds	James Raynolds
Samuel Cahoon	marey Green	John Greene
Nathl Green	Ruth Fry	
Peleg Spencer	Elezebeth Baley	
Wm Green	Elezebeth Spencer	
James Green	marey Russel	
Thos Aldrich	Susannah Aldrich	
Wm Spencer	Rebecker Jenkins	
George Northup	Abiah Sweet	
Daniel Howland	Alice Peirce	
Joseph Baley	mary Johnson	
Ferimiah Spencer		

121

Whereas Nicholas Bragg of Warwick in the County of Kent in the Colony of Rhodejsland & son of Nicholas Bragg of Bristol in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay & Decease) and Sarah Green of Coventry in the County of Kent in the Colony of Rhodejsland & Daughter of Benjamin Green of Potowomut in Warwick in the County of Providence in the Colony of Rhodejsland & Deceased) Having Declared there Intention of takeing Each other in marrage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers Held at Cranston and at East Greenwich according to the Good order used among them whose Proceedings thereinafter a Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard to the Righteous Laws of God and Examples of his People Recorded in the Scripters of truth in that Case ware aproved of by said meetings they appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Parents and all other Concerned —

Now these are to Certifie all whome it May Concern that for full accomplishing of there said Intention this twenty third Day of the Sixth month (Called June) and in the year according to the English acct. One thousand Seven Hundred and fifty Seven they the said Nicholas Bragg and Sarah Green appeared in a Publick assembly of the affore said People and others mett to Gather for that Purpose at there Publick meeting ~~house~~ Place in East Greenwich in the County of Kent in the Colony of Rhodejsland & and in a Sollom Manner he the said Nichols Bragg taking the said Sarah Green by the hand Openly Declared as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Sarah Green to be my wife Promising with the Lords assistance to be unto hir a faithfull and Loveing Husband untill it Shall Pleas God by Death to make a Sepperation and then and there in the said Assembly the said Sarah Green in Like manner Did Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my Friend Nicholas Bragg to be my husband Promising with the Lords assistance to be unto him a faithfull and Loveing wife until it Shall Pleas God by Death to make a Seperation and the said Nicholas Bragg and Sarah Green as a further Confirmation there of Did then and there to these Presents sett there Hands she the said Sarah according to the Customs of marrage assuming hir husband Name and we whose Names are Here unto subscribed being Present amongst others at the sollomnising of there said marrage and subcription in manner affore said as witnesses have here unto these Presents subscribed our Names the Day and month and year above written

Nicholas Bragg
Sarah Bragg

Philip Arnold
Wm Spencer

Perserved Peirce Jr
Elizabeth Green
Robert Taft
Benj Gottenjun
Resolved Waterman
David Braylon
Aaron Bowen Jr
Wm Green Jun

Susannah Spencer
Elmer Bry
Susannah Alerich
Alice Spencer
Sarah Stafford
Preclove Tillinghast
Siles Casey
Hopkins Cooke

Jabiz Green
Rusel Green
Abner Spencer
John Green Pt
David Green
John Spencer Jr
Thos Braylon
Thos Stafford

Benja Green
Benja Green
Thos Green
Mary Green
Margret Green
Martha Green
Mary Green
Paul Green

John Green
Danll Green
James Green
Nathl Green
Rufus Green
John Green
Phillip Green
James Green Jun

Whare as James Green Junr of Pot^m in the Jurishdiction of warwick in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhoreisland and Providence Plantation in New England in America, and Susannah Fry of East Greenwich in the County and Colony above s^d and Daughter to John Fry Late of said East Greenwich Deceased — Having Declared there Intention of taking Each other in Marrage Before several Publick Meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good Order used among them: and Proceeding there in after Deliberate Considerations there of (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others, and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned Ware Approved of by said Meetings, Now these are to Certifie to all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of there said Intentions this twenty Ninth Day of the Ninth month Called September in the year according to the Christian account one thousand seven hundred and fifty seven they the said James Green Junr and Susannah Fry appearing in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others met togather at there Publick meeting house in East Greenwich in the County and Colony aforesaid and in a Solemn manner he the said James Green taking the said Susannah Fry by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses, that I take this my friend Susannah Fry to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving husband, until it shall Please God by Death to separate us and then and there in the said assembly the said Susannah Fry Did in Like manner Declare as followeth: Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my Friend James Green to be my husband, Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loveing wife, until it shall Please God by Death to separate us and as a further Confirmation therof the said James Greene and Susannah Fry Did then and there to these Presents set there hands she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her husband James Greene Junr and we whose Names are here unto Suberibed being Present among others at the Solemnizing Susannah Greene of there said marrage and subscription in manner aforesaid as Witnesses here unto have also to these Presents Subscribed our Names the Day and Year above written

Benj^a Greene	Alce Spencer	Elizabeth Fry	Samuel Cahoon	James Greene
Abraham Greene	Susannah Tripp	Elizabeth Tillotts	John Spencer	Nathl Greene
Jm Greene Junr	Catharine Ray	Elizabeth Greene	Thos Aldrich	John Greene
Thomas Greene	Elizabeth Greene	Rachel Fry	Paul Greene	Rufus Greene
	Sarah Bragg	mary Fry	Benj^a Greene	Abner Spencer
	mary Greene	Hannah Raynolds	Sabiz Greene	George Foster
	Elizabeth Greene	Susannah Aldrich	Thos Greene	Peleg Spencer

123 Whareas Paul Greene of Warwick in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodes Island in New England in amarica and Sarah Hall Daughter to Robert Hall of North Kingstown in the County of Kings County and Colony aforesaid Haveing Declared there Intention of taking Each other in marrage Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good order used among them, and Proceeding therein after Deliberate Considerations thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Parents of others Concerned ware aproved of by said meeting

Now these are to Certify to all whome it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of there said Intention, this twenty third Day of the Eleventh month Called November in the year According to the Christian account one thousand seven Hundred and fifty Eight they the said Paul Greene and Sarah Hall Appearing in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others met togather at there meeting House at East Green Wich in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodes Island and in a solemn Manner he the said Paul Greene taking the said Sarah Hall by the Hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desier you to be my witnesses that I take this my Friend Sarah Hall to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loveing Husband until it shall Please God by Death to separate us and then and there in the said Assembly the said Sarah Hall Did in Like Manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Paul Greene to be my Husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loveing wife until it shall Pleas God by Death to separate us, and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Paul Greene and Sarah Hall Did then and there to these Presents set their Hands she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the Name of her Husband Paul Greene and we whose Names are hereunto subcribed Sarah Greene Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and subscription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subcribed our Names the Day and year above written

Thos. Greene	Mary Greene	John Greene	William Hall	Robert Hall
Benj.a Greene	Susannah Aldrich	John Briggs	James Greene Junr	James Greene
Silas Casey	Mary Slocom	Thos. Aldrich	Susannah Greene	Nathan.l Greene
Oliver Raynolds	Alice Spencer	David Greene	John Barber	Jobez Greene
Othenial Gardner	Elizebeth Vaughan	Joseph Fry	Abner Spencer	Daniel Hall
	Elizebeth Greene	Charles Atwood	Peleg Spencer	Rith Hall
	Mary Hall	Mary Greene	Samuel Cahoon	Elizebeth Greene
			Caleb Carr	

124

Whereas Benjamin Green of Coventry in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodesland in New England in America and Elisebeth Green Daughter to David Greene of warwick in the County and Colony affore said

Haveing Declared their Intention of taking Each other in marrage Before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich and Crainston according to the Good Order used among them: and Proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approved of by said meetings

Now these are to Certify to all whome it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intention this twenty seventh Day of the twelveth Month Called December in the Year according to the Christian Account one thousand seven thundred and fifty Nine they the said Benjamin Greene and Elisebeth Greene appeared in a publick Assembly of the affore said People and others met togather at there meeting House in East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodesland and in a solemn Manner he the said Benjamin Greene taking the said Elisebeth Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth friend I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Elisebeth Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loveing husband until it shall Pleas God by Death to separate us and then and there in the said Assembly the said Elisebeth Greene Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Benja Greene to be my Husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loveing Wife Until is shall Pleas God by Death to separate us and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Benjamin Greene and Elisebeth Did then and there to these Presents set their hand she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

Benjamin Greene
Elisabeth Greene

And we whose Names are hereunto Subcribed Being Present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marrage and subscription in manner aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have also the these Presents Subcribed our Names the Days and Year above written

Margret Greene	James Greene Jr	David Greene
Mary Greene	Daniel Coggashall	John Greene
Mary Greene	Rufus Greene	Nathaniel Greene
Phebe Greene	Abial Hall	Wm Hall
Margret Sweet	Nathan Greene	James Greene
Rebecker Hill	John Briggs	Joseph Greene
Anne Greene	Stephen Potter	Nichols Bragg
Freelove Nichols	Daniel Hall	Paul Greene
	Jacob Greene	Russel Greene
	Nathaniel Greene Jr	Russel Greene
		Thomas Greene
		Thos Greene
		Abra Greene

(125) Whereas Joseph Edmunds of warwick in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodesland in New England in amarica Esqr and Elisabeth Vaughan of East Greenwich in the County and Colony aforesaid Haveing Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good order used among them, and Proceeding therein after Deliberate Considerations there of (with Regard unto the Reghteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all Others and having Consent of those Concerned were Approved of by said meetings

Now these are to Certify to all whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intention this Sixth Day of the Ninth month Called September in the year according to the Christian account One thousand Seven hundred and fifty Nine they the said Joseph Edmunds and Elisabeth Vaughan appeared in a Publick Assembly of the afore said People and others met togather at their meeting house at East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodesland And in a solemn manner he the said Joseph Edmunds taking the said Elisabeth Vaughan by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Elisabeth Vaughan to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it shall Please God by Deat to separate us and then and theire in the said Assembly the said Elisabeth Vaughan Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to Be my witnesses that I take this my friend Joseph Edmunds to be my husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loveing wife until it shall Please God by Death to separate us, and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Joseph Edmunds and Elisabeth Vaughan Did then and there to these Presents set their hands: she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

Joseph Edmunds
Elizabeth Edmunds

And we whose Names are hereunto Subcribed Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and Subscripton in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents Subcribed our Names the Day and year above written,

Thos. Greene	Anne Hopkins	Stephen Hopkins	Saml. Thomas
Jacob Greene	Susannah Aldrich	Nathanel Greene	Thos. Edmunds
	mary Greene	Coleb Carr	Andrew Edmunds
	margret Cahoon	Peleg Spencer	Pachant Brown
	Elisabeth Mattison	John Greene	Hannah Baker
	Lydia Willcockes	James Greene	Wm. Edmunds
	Hannah Greene	John Greene	Elisha Brown
	Philadelphia Howland	David Greene	Phillip Baker
	Alice Spencer	Thos. Aldrich	
	Elisabeth Greene	Dl. Howland	
		Wm. Greene Junr	
		Bensa Greene	
		Jabes Greene	

126 Whereas William Anthoney of Portsmouth in the County of New
Port and Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation in
New England in amiraca and Susannah Green (widow to Jabis Greene
Late of warwick in the County of Kent and Coley above said deceased)
Haveing Declared their Intention of taking Each other in marrage
Before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers
in Cranston and E Greenwich according to the good order
Used among them and Proceading therein after Deliberate
Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of
God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and
haveing Consent of Relation Concerned were approved of by
said meetings
Now these are to Certifie to all whom it may Concern that for the
full accomplishing of their said intentions this sixth Day of the
forth month Called April in the year ~~of our~~ according to the
Christain account one thousand seven Hundred and sixty one
they the said William Anthoney and Susannah Greene appeared
in a Publick assembly of the afforesaid People and others met
togather at their Publick meeting house in E Greenwich
and in a solemn Manner he the said William anthoney taking the
said Susannah Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth
Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend
Susannah Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance
to be unto her a true and Loveing Husband until it shall Pleas
God by Death to separate us) and then and there in said Assembly
the said Susannah Greene Did in Like manner Declare as followeth
Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my freend
William Anthoney to be my Husband Promising by the Lords
Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall
Pleas God by Death to separate us) and as a further Confermation
there of the said William Anthoney and Susannah Greene Did then and
there to these Presents set their Hands (she according to the Custom of
marrage assuming the Name of her Husband) William Anthony
And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed Susannah Anthony
Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage
and subcripton in manner aforesaid as witnesses have unto have also
to these Presents subscribed our Names the Day and year above written

Desire Tucker	Mary Potter	Job Comstock	Jacob Greene	Nathl Greene
Judith Tucker	Elizabeth Fry	Benja Congdon	Nathl Greene Jun	James Greene
Audrey Coggeshall	Elizabeth Arnold	Ephraim Congdon	Nicholl Bragg	John Greene
Amy Waughan	hannah Greene	Saml Tripp	Peleg Spencer	Rufus Greene
Marcy Howland	Alce Greene	George Vaughan Jun	Thos Aldrich	Benj Arnold
	Susannah Greene		David Greene	Philip Arnold
	Susannah Aldrich		Samuel Cahoon	Thos Arnold
	Lydia Willcox		Thos Comstock Jun	James Arnold Jun
			D Howland	Joseph Anthony
			Benj Greene	Paul Greene
				Edward Gorton Jun
				Benja Greene

127 Where as Silas Clapp of Warwick in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodesland in New England in America and Elizabeth Greene (Daughter of James Greene of Potewomet) in the Town County and Colony afore said

Having Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in Marriage Before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good Order Used among them, and Proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Parents and others Concerned Were Approved of by said Meetings

Now these are to Certify to all whome it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intentions this twentyfifth Day of the Eighth month Called August in the year according to the Christian Account One Thousand Seven hundred and Sixty three they the said Silas Clapp and Elizabeth Greene appeared in a Publick Assembly of the affore said People and others met at their Meeting house at Greenwich in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodesland And in a Solemn Manner he the said Silas Clapp taking the said Elizabeth Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses, that I take this my friend Elizabeth Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loveing Husband until it shall Please God by Death to Separate us, and then and their in the said Assembly the said Elizabeth Greene Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses, that I take this my friend Silas Clapp to be my Husband, Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loveing wife until it shall Please God by Death to Separate us: and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Silas Clapp and Elizabeth Greene Did then and there to these Presents set their Hands she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband (Silas Clapp / Elizabeth Clapp) and we whose Names are hereunto subcribed,

Being Present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marriage and subscription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subcribed our Names the Day and year above written James Greene, Nath^th Greene John Greene Rufus Greene Jabes Greene James Greene Junr Paul Greene Hanah Greene Abraham Greene Mary Greene Joseph Greene Samuel Cahoon Wm Waterman Mary Greene Susannah Aldrich Immanuel Northup Catharn Greene Mary Greene Margret Spencer Peleg Spencer David Greene Thos Aldrich Wm Hall Nathanel Greene Junr Nicholas Bragg Jacob Greene Rusel Greene Wm Greene Silas Casey John Greene Nathan Greene Bens^a Greene Gideon Greene Samuel Tripp David Brayton John Briggs Allowland

Whereas Jabiz Greene (of Potm) in Warwick in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodesland and Providence Plantation in New England in America and Mary Greene Daughter to David Greene of said Warwick in the County and Colony above said
Having Declaired their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before Several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good Order used among them: and Proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Parents and others Concerned were approved of by said meetings
Now these are to Certify to all (Persons) whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this twenteth Day of the tenth month Called October in the year According to the Chrystian account one thousand seven hundred and sixty three they the said Jabiz Greene and Mary Greene appear~~ing~~ed in a Publick Assembly of the afforesaid People and others meet togather at their Publick meeting house in East Greenwich in the County of Kent &c. And in a Solemn Manner he the said Jabiz Greene taking the said Mary Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my Friend Mary Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it shall Please God by Death to Separate us
And then and their in said Assembly the said Mary Greene Did in Like Manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my Friend Jabiz Greene to be my husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loveing wife until it shall Please God by Death to separate us and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Jabiz Greene and Mary Greene Did then and there to these Presents set their hands she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband (Jabiz Greene)
And we whose Names are hereunto (Mary Greene)
Subcribed Being Present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marrage and Subcription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents Subcribed our Names the Day and year above written

Siles Clapp	Abrahan Greene	James Greene
Joseph Greene	Elizabeth Clapp	David Greene
Thos Aldrich	Samuel Cahoon	Abraham Greene
Susannah Aldrich	John Briggs	Mary Greene
	Robert Hall	Hannah Greene
	Adam Maxwell	William Hall
	John Greene	Benja Greene
	Nichols Bragg	Elizabeth Greene
	Jacob Greene	Mary Greene
		Nathanel Greene Jr

129

Whereas John Brigs of Noth Kingstown in Kings County and Colony of Rhod Island &c and Prudence Hall of South Kings in said County and Colony Having Declared there Intentions of Taking Each other in marriage Before several meetings of the People Called Quakars at Richmond and South Kings town acording to the good order used among them whose persedings after a Deliberate Consideration Thereof with regarde unto the Rightous Law of God and Example of his people Record in the Scriptors of truth in that case were approved by the said meetings and they appearing Cleare of all others and having Consent of Frinds Conceived Now these are to Certifies all whome it may Concern that for the Accomplishing of there said Intensions this twelfth Seventh day of the Seventh month Called July In the year acconding to the English account one Thousand Seven Hundred sixty Seven They the said John Brigs and Prudence Hall appered in a publick assembly of the Aforesaid people and others met together in there publick meting place at South Kingstown and in a Solemn maner He the said John Brigs Taking the said Prudence Hall by the hand Did openly Declare As followeth Frinds in the presence of the Lord and before this assembly whome I Desire to be my witnesses I take this my Frind Prudence Hall to be my wife Promossing by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a faithful and Lovin husband untill it Please God by Death to make Separation and then and there in the said assembly the said Prudance Hall Did in the like maner declare as folloth Frinds in the presens of the Lord and before this assembly whom I Desire to be my witnesses I take this my Frind John Brigs to be my husband Promossing by the Lord assistance to be unto him a true and faithfull Loving wife untill It Plese God by Death to make a separation and the said John Brigs and Prudance Hall according to the Custom marriage Now Prudance Brigs as forther Confirmation thereof Did than and there to this Presnts set there hands and we whose Nams are hearunder Subcribed being present amongs others at the Solemnizing of the said maragle and Supercription in maner aforesd as witnes hear unto have also to there presents Subcribed our Nams the Day and year above written

Peter Davis
Solomon Hoxsy
John Collins
Simeon Tucker
Thos Hazard Son Roo

Anna Nichols

Joseph Congdon
Thomas Browning
Peter Davis Jr
John Gorton

Joseph Healey

Robert Knols
Mary Oatly
Anne Davey
Sary Congdon
Mary Congdon
Anna Knools

Eliz Robison
Alice Robison
Eliz Knowls
John Brigs
Prudance Brigs
Sarah Healey

Whereas Gideon Greene (Son of John Greene) of Coventry in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhode Island in New England in America &c and marcy Howland Daughter to Daniel Howland) of Greenwich in the County and Colony aforesaid

Having Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage before Several Publick meeting of the People called Quakers in East Greenwich and Crayton according to the Good order Used among them and Proceading therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof With Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned were approved of by said meetings

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this twenty third Day of the Second Month Called February in the year according to the Christian account one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine they the said Gideon Greene and marcy Howland appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others met together at their meeting House in East Greenwich aforesaid and in a Solemn Manner he the said Gideon Greene taking the said marcy Howland by the Hand did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witness that I take this my Friend marcy Howland to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it shall Please God by Death to Separate us and then and there in the said Assembly the said marcy Howland did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Gideon Greene to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving Wife until it shall Please God by Death to Separate us and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Gideon Greene and marcy Howland did then and there to these Presents Set their hands the according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being Present among others at the Solemnizing of the said Marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid as Witnesses have hereunto have also to these Presents Subscribed our Names the Day and year above written

Gideon Greene
marcy Greene

Present Subscribers

Elizabeth Greene
Elizabeth Lippitt
Hannah Clarke
Caty Greene
Sarah Bragg
Phebe Tucker
Elizabeth Coggeshall

John Lippitt
Nath[l] Greene Jun[r]
Susanna Aldrich
Audrey Coggeshall
Lucianna Howland
Hannah Greene
Darkis Greene
Ruth Howland
Ruth Greene
Sarah Greene
Mary Greene
Esther Greene

Wm Greene
John Greene
Elihue Greene
Samuel Cahoon
Tho[s] Aldrich
Cary Spencer
G Brown
David Hall
Wm Greene
Paul Greene
Jabez Greene
Abral Hall
D Howland Jun[r]

John Greene
Howland
James Greene
Nath[l] Greene
David Greene
Jabez Greene
Benj[a] Howland
Benj[a] Greene
Nichol Bragg
Zebelon Hazzard
Griffen Greene
Elizabeth Greene
Mary Greene
Thos Greene
Ellen Greene

131 Whereas John Greene (son of David) of Warwick in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodes Island in New England and Ruth Greene Daughter of James Greene of Warwick in the County and Colony afore said
Having Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in E Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good order among them and Proceeding their in after Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case they also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and Releations Concerned were approved of by said meetings
Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this twenty sixth Day of the tenth month Called October in the year according to the Christian account one thousand seven hundred and sixty Nine they the said John Greene and Ruth Greene appearing in a Publick meeting or assembly of the affore said People and others met togather at their Publick meeting house in E Greenwich and in a solemn manner he the said John Greene taking the said Ruth Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth
Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses the I take this my friend Ruth Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it shall Pleas God by Death to seperate us
and then and there in the said assembly the said Ruth Greene Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend John Greene to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall Pleas God by Death to separate us
and as a further Confirmation thereof the said John Greene and Ruth Greene Did then and there to these Presents set their Hands she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband
and we whose Names are hereunto suberibed Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and subeription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents suberibed our Names the Day and year above writen

John Greene
Ruth Greene

Recorded By
Thos. Aldrich Clark

Samuel Tripp
D Howland
Robert Knowles
Benja Howland
John Greene
Adam maxwell
Nath Greene
Charles Briggs
Perry Greene
John Briggs
George Arnold
John Lippitt
James Arnold
D Howland Jur

David Greene
Nathl Greene
John Greene
Gideon Greene
Carey Spencer
Daniel Hall
Wm Hall
Benja Greene
Elizabeth Greene
Wm Greene
Thos Spencer
Slocom Hall
Elihew Greene
Nathll Greene Jur

James Greene
Jabez Greene
mary Greene
Dareas Greene
Hannah Greene
Elizabeth Clapp
Marcy Greene
Ruth Howland
Edmund Barber
Wm Greene
Waite Spencer
Jeremiah Spencer
Alec Spencer
Susannah Aldrich
Audrey Coggeshall

Whereas Peirce Spencer of Coventry in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodes Island in New England and Patience Greene Daugter of David Greene of Warwick in the County and Colony affore said Haveing Declaired their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage before several Publick meeting of the People Called Quakers in Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good order used among them and Proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerned were approved of by said meeting Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twenty sixth Day of the tenth month Called October in the year according to the Christian account one thousand Seven Hundred and sixty Nine they the said Peirce Spencer and Patience Greene appearing in a Publick assembly of the afore said People and others met together at their Publick meeting house in Greenwich and in a solemn manner he the said Peirce Spencer taking the said Patience Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Patience Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistence to be unto her a true and Loveing Husband until it shall Pleas God by Death to Separate us and then and there in said Assembly the said Patience Greene Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Peirce Spencer to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistence to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall Pleas God by Death to Seperate us and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Peirce Spencer and Patience Greene Did then and there to these Presents set their hands the according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

Peirce Spencer
Patience Spencer

and we whose Names are hereunto suberibed Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and subeription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents suberibed our Names the Day and year above Written

Recorded By
Thos Aldrich Clerk

Marcy Greene
D Howland Jr
James Arnold Jr
Edmund Barber
Ebenezer Spencer

Wm Greene
Thos Spencer
Elihew Greene
Slocom Hall
Nathl Greene Jr
Samuel Tripp
D Howland
Carey Spencer
Benja Howland
Robert Knowles
John Greene
Adam Maxwell
Nathl Greene
Perry Greene
Charles Briggs
John Briggs
John Lippitt
George Arnold
Wm Greene

David Greene
Darcas Greene
Hannah Greene
Elizabeth Clapp
Ruth Howland
Waite Spencer
George Vaughan Jr
Jeremiah Spencer
Alice Spencer
Susanneah Aldrich
Audrey Coggashell
James Greene
Nathl Greene
John Greene
Gideon Greene
Daniel Hall
Wm Hall
Benja Greene
Elizabeth Greene
Jabez Greene
Mary Greene

133 whereas Ephraim Congdon of Cranston in the County of Providence and Colony of Rhodes Island in New England in amarian and Andrey Spencer of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Colony aforesaid widow
Haueing Declared their Intention of taking Each other in marrage Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in Egreenwich and Cranston according to the good order used among them and Proceeding their in after Deliberate Consideration thereof with Regard unto the the Righteous Law of God in that Case they also appearing Clear of all others and haueing Consent of Friends and Relation Concerned were approved of by said meetings
Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intention this sixth Day of the twluth month Called Decr in the year according to the Christian account one thousand seven hundred and seventy they the said Ephraim Congdon and andrey Spencer appeared in a Publick Assembly of the affore said People and others met togather at Egreenwich in their Publick meeting house and in a solemn he the said Ephraim Congdon taking the said Andrey Spencer by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witness that I tak this my frend Andrey Spencer to be my wife Promusing by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it shall Pleas God by Death to separate us and then and there in said Assembly the said Andrey Spencer Did in Likemanner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my Friend Ephraim Congdon to be my Husband Promusing by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall Pleas God by Death to seperate us and as a further Confirmation there of the said Epharim and Andrey Did then and there to these Presents set their hands she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

Ephraim Congdon
Andrey Congdon

And we whose Names are hereunto subcribed Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and subcription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subcribed our Names the Day and year above written

Margret Cahoon	Amy Buffum	Carey Spencer	John Spencer	Benj.a Congdon
Elez.th Spencer	Saml Buffum	Peleg Spencer	Ruth Greene	John Congdon
Mary Greene	Thos Coggashell	Paul Greene	David Greene	Nicholas Sheldon
Abial Hall	Jos Baker	Thos Spencer	John Spencer Jr	Stephen Sheldon
D Howland	Robert Taft	B Howland	Chris Greene	Amy Congdon
Elenor Baker	Anne Greene	Lucanna Howland	Jeremiah Spencer	Susannah Sheldon
D Howland Jr	Hanah Taft	Ruth Howland	Joshua Coggshell	Zilpha Sheldon
Susanah Aldrich	Elez.th Wall	Wm Greene	Benj.a Greene	Samuel Cahoon
Alice Spencer		George Spencer	Adam Maxwell	James Greene
Saml Wall				John Briggs

Whereas John Spencer of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodeisland in New England in America and Elizabeth Edmunds of the same town and County aforesaid Haueing Declared their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in E Greenwich and Crayston according to the Good order used among them, and Proceeding their in after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Friends and Relation Concerned were approved of by said meetings

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intention this seventeenth Day of the first month Called January in the year according to the Christian ad.t one thousand seven Hundred and seventy one they the said John Spencer and Elzabeth Edmunds appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others met togather at their Publick meeting house in E Greenwich and in a solemn manner he the said John taking the said Elizabeth by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Elizabeth Edmunds to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loveing husband until it shall Pleas God by death to separate us) and then and there in the said Assembly the said Elizabeth Edmundes Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my John Spencer to be my husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall Pleas God by death to separate us) and a a further Confermation thereof the said John and Elizibeth Did then and there to these Presents set their Hands she according to the Custom of Marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

John Spencer
Elizabeth Spencer

and we whose Names are here unto Suberibed Being Present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marrage and suberipton in manner aforesaid as witnesses here unto have also to these Presents Suberibed our Names the Day and year above Written

Jabes Greene
Abraham Greene
Andrew Boyde
Aaron Vail
Thos. Comstock
John Briggs
Thos. Aldrich
Benj.a Howland
George Spencer
D Howland Jr
Joseph Congdon Jr
Hope Hawkins
Elizabeth Spencer

John Spencer Jr
Thos. Nichols
Welthen Nichols
Susannah Spencer
Mary Spencer
Jeremiah Spencer
Alice Spencer
Carey Spencer
Job Hawkins
Jabez Greene
Rufus Greene
Samuel Tripp
Peirce Spencer

135 Whereas Daniel Starbuck of Nantucket in the Provience of the massechusets Bay in New England in America, and Alice Vaughan of East Greenwich in the Colony of Rhodesland in New England as afore said Having Declaired their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage, Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers, in East Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good order used among them, and Proceeding their in after Deliberate Considerations thereof with Regard unto the Richous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and having Concent of Parents and Relation Concerned were approved of by said meetings

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this seventh Day of the Ninth month Called September in the year according to the Christian account one thousand seven hundred and seventy three they the said Daniel Starbuck and Alice Vaughan appeared in a Publick assembley of the afforesaid People and others met togather at East Greenwich at their Publick meeting house and in a solemn manner he the said Daniel Starbuck taking the said Alice Vaughan by the hand Did openly Declair as followeth friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Alice Vaughan to be my wife Promising to be the Lords assistance to unto her a true and Loveing Husband until it shall Pleas God by Death to seperate us and then and their in said Assembley the said Alice Vaughan Did in Like manner Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my witnesses, that I take this my friend Daniel Starbuck to be my husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loveing wife until it shall Pleas God by Death to seperate us and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Daniel Starbuck and Alice Vaughan Did then and there to these Presents set their hands she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

Daniel Starbuck
Alice Starbuck

and we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and subcription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subscribed our Names the Day and year above

Thos. Aldrich
James Greene
James Brown
Seneca Spencer
Alex Peirce
Dorcas Baker

Written
Samuel Upton
D. Howland
Jabiz Greene
Paul Greene
Isaac Upton
Hennery Spencer
Augustus Mumford
Wm. Reberson

Alec Spencer
Ann Proud
Susannah Spencer
Thos. Edmunds
D. Howland Jr.
George Spencer
Samuel Tripp
Gideon Greene

Elizibeth Hadwin Jr.
Susannah Barker
Lydia Macy
Jeremiah Spencer
Carey Spencer
Susanah Aldrich
Lucianna Howland
Elizibeth Spencer
Elizabeth Greene

John Spencer
Stephen Richmond
Thos. Spencer
John Hadwin Jr.
Gideon Freeborn
Elizibeth Freeborn
Ruth Barney
Ruth Greene
Ruth Barker

Whereas Anthoney Nichols of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodeisland in New England in America (Son of Thos. ye 3d) and Alec Greene Jur Daughter to David Greene of Warwick in the County and Colony affore said

Having Declaired their Intention of taking Each other in marrage Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good order used among them and Proceeding their in after Deliberate Considerations thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and Releations Concerned Were Approved of by said meetings Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intentions this fourteenth Day of the Ninth month Called September in the year according to the Christian account one thousand seven hundred and seventy four they the said Anthoney Nichols and Alec Greene appeared in a Publick Assembly of the affore said People and others met togather at E Greenwich and in a solemn manner he the said Anthoney taking the said Alec by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my frend Alec Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loveing Husband until it shall Pleas God by Death to separate us and then and there in the said Assembly the said Alec Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my freind Anthoney Nichols to be my Husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall Pleas God by Death to seperate us, and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Anthoney and Alec Did then and there to these Presents set their Hands she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

Anthoney Nichols
Alec Nichols

and we whose Names are hereunto subcribed Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and subscription in manner afore said as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subcribed our Names the Day and year above written

Phebe Sheffield	Thos Aldrich	mary Spencer	David Greene
mary Wanton	Thos Spencer	Ruth Greene	James Greene
Susannah Aldrich	Benj. Howland	mary Greene	Charles Nichols
margret Spencer	George Spencer	Paul Greene	Wm Hall
Lavey Spencer	Daniel Howland Jur	John Briggs	Jabez Greene
Thos Edmunds	Peleg Spencer	Isabel Greene	Gideon Greene
Benja Sawdey	Ebenezer Spencer	Ruth Farbanks	John Greene Jr
	Samuel Tripp	Elizabeth Spencer	David Greene Jr
	Elihew Greene	Susannah Spencer	Peire Spencer
	Seneca Spencer	Hannah Warner	Benja Greene
			Elisabeth Greene
			Elizabeth Barber

137 Whereas Benjamin Howland of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Colony of Rhodeisland in New England in America and Elizabeth Spencer (Daughter to Jeremiah Spencer) of the same Town and County as above said

Having Declaired their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage Before several Publick meetings of the Peoplee Called Quaker in Cranston and Greenwich according to the Good order used among them and Proceeding their in after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned ware approved of By said meetings

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intentions this fifteenth Day of the twelvth month Called December in the year (of our Lord) according to the Christian Account one Thousand seven hundred and seventy four they the said Benj.a Howland and Elizabeth Spencer appeared in a Publick Assembly of the affore said People and others met Togather at their Publick meeting house in East Greenwich and in a solemn manner he the said Benj.a taking the said Elizabeth by the hand Did openly Declair as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Elizabeth Spencer to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it shall Pleas God by Death to separate us, and then and their in the said Assembly the said Elizabeth Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Benjamin Howland to be my Husband Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall Pleas God by Death to separate us and as a further Confirmation thereof the said Benjamin and Elizabeth Did then and there to these Presents set their hands she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband Benjamin Howland and we whose Names are hereunto Elizabeth Howland Suberibed Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and suberipton in Maner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents suberibed our Names the Day and year above written

Wm Rod Reberson
Ebenezer Spencer
Benj.a Langford
Susannah Aldrich
margret Spencer
Robert Taft
Elihew Greene
Benj.a Peirce
Pardon Allen
Perservid Peirce
Isaac Upton

Joseph Howland
Thomas Howland
moses Spencer
James Greene
John Briggs
Thos Aldrich
Ephraim Congdon
Joseph Baker
Cary Spencer
David Greene
Jabez Greene
Paul Greene
John Langford Jr

Daniel Howland
Jeremiah Spencer
Alec Spencer
marcy Greene
Peleg Spencer
George Spencer
D Howland Jr
Luicanna Howland
Ruth Howland
Philadelpha Howland
Alec Peirce
Seneca Spencer
Gideon Greene
Desire Langford

Whereas Joseph Tarnum of Smithfield in the County of Providence and Colony of Rhodesland In New England in amaracia and Hannah Congdon Daughter to Ephraim Congdon of Cranston in the County and Colony affore said

Haveing Declaired their Intentions of taking Each other in marrage Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in Cranston and Greenwich according to the Good Order used among them: and Proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof (With Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and Relation Concerned Wave approved of by said meetings

Now these are to Certify to all Whom it may Concern, that for the full accomptishing of their said Intentions: this Eighteenth Day of ye 4th mo Called April in the year according to the Christian account 1776 they the said Joseph Tarnum and Hannah Congdon appeared in a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others met togather at their Publick meeting house in Cranston and in a solemn manner he the said Joseph taking the said Hannah by the hand. Did openly Declare, as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses. that I take this my Friend Hannah Congdon to be my wife Promusing by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband until it shall Please God by Death to separate us, and then and their in said assembly, the said Hannay Did in Like manner Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my frend Joseph Tarnum to by my Husband Promusing by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife until it shall Pleas God by Death to separate us,

And as a further Confermation thereof the said Joseph and Hannah Did then and there to these Presents set their hands She according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

Joseph Tarnum
Hannah Tarnum

and we: whose Names are hereunto suberibed Being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and suberipton in manner afore said, as Witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents suberibed our Names the Day and Year above Written

Daniel Howland Jur
Joseph Baker
Thos Baker
Caleb Battey
Thos Aldrich
Nichols Batley
Bensa Ellis
Allen Briggs
George Baker
Hennery Holden

Sarah Congdon
Elmer Baker
Amey Congdon

Ephraim Congdon
Nichols Shelden
Benjamin Congdon
Noah Tarnum
mary Tarnum
Ephraim Congdon Jur
James Congdon
Bensa Batley

139 Whare as John Greene (Son of John) of Warwick in the County of Kent in Rhode island Goverment and Hannah Greene Daughter to Paul Greene of the town afore said Having Declaired their Intention of taking Each other in marriage, Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenich and Cranstone according to Good Order used amongthem; and Proseeding their in after Delibervate Considerations there of (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others, and haveing Consent of Parents and Relations Conceirned ware approved of by said meeting

Now these are to Certifiy to all Persons whom it may Concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intention this sixteenth Day of the forth month Called April in the year, according to the Christian account one thousand seven Hungred and seventy Eight they the said John Greene and Hannah Greene appearing in a Publick assembly of the afforesaid People and others met togather at their Publick meeting house in East Greenwich and in a solemn manner he the said John taking the said Hannah by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Hannah Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords Assistence to be unto her a true and Loving Husband, until it shall Please God by Death to separate us and then an there in said Assembly the said Hannah Did in Like manner Declare as followeth friends I Desire you to by my Witnesses that I take this my Friend John Greene to be my Husband, Promising by the Lords Assistence to be unto him a true and Loveing wifer until it shall Please God by Death to seperate us/ and as a further Confermation there of the said John and Hannah Did then and thair to these Presents set their hands she according to the Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband

John Greene
Hannah Greene

and we whose Names are here unto subscribed Being Present, among others at solemnising of their said marage and subscription in manner aforesaid as witnesses have also to these Presents subscribed our Names the Day and year above written

Paul Greene James Greene Jr

Hannah Greene Timothy Greene Ethel Greene Nathan Greene Ruth Greene Mary Greene Samuel Tripp
Alice Greene Ruth Tripp Sarah Tripp [illegible] Sophia Howland Hannah Tripp John Casey [illegible] Howland Greene
Perry Greene Cary Greene or Benj.a Howland James Lippitt [illegible] Howland Jr Benj Greene [illegible] Anthony [illegible]
John Greene [illegible]

David Buffum son of Joseph Buffum and margret his wife of Smithfield in the County of Providence and Government of Rhodesshand and Providence Plantation and mary Greene Daughter of David Greene Deceased and Alce his wife of warwick in the County of Kent and Government aforesaid Having Declared their Intentions of marrage Before several meetings of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich in the County of Kent aforesaid according to the Good order used among them and Proceeding their in after Deliberate Consederation thereof they appearing Clear of all others and haveing Consent of Parents Ware approved of by said meetings

These are therefore to Certify whome it may Concern that for the full accomplishment of their said Intention this sixth Day of yl forthmonth in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred seventy Nine they the said David Buffum and mary Greene appeared in a Publick Assembly of the affore said People and others met at their Publick meeting house in E Greenwich and the said David Buffum then and there taking the said mary Greene by the hand Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to Bear witness that I take this my frend mary Greene to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and faithful Husband till Death seperate us And the said mary Greene then and there in Like manner Did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to Bear witness that I take this my frend David Buffum to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and faithful wife till Death seperate us, or words to the same import and as a further Confermation thereof they have here unto subscribed their Names she after the Custom of marrge assuming the Name of her husband and we whose Names are hereunto subcribed Being Present among others at the Consumaition of their said marrage, Do as Witnesses thereunto subcribe our Names the Day year above written

David Buffum
mary Buffum

Elenor Weaver
Caleb Hudson
Hannah Stry
Almy Stry
Patience Hall
Elezebeth Stry
Wm Hall

Samuel Stripp
John Casey
Isaac Upton
D Howland Jr
John Peirce
Benj Congdon
Gideon Greene
Phebe Congdon
Sarah Gardner

Jeremiah Spencer
Nathan Greene
James Greene Jr
Timothy Greene
Anna Greene
Joseph Baker
James Greene
John Greene Jr
Philadelphia Howland
Susannah Aldrich
Carey Spencer
D Howland

James Greene
Alce Greene
Israel Wilkinson
Thos Aldrich
Paul Greene
Wm Buffum
Moses Brown
Robert Wilkinson
Benj Peirce
Peter Barnard
Abigal Buffum
mary Spencer

141 Whereas Jonathan Knowles of Cranston in the County
of Providence and Government of Rhode Island in New England
in amarica and Sarah Babcock of the town and County afores[aid]
Having Declaired their Intention of taking Each other in
marrage Before several meetings of the People Called Quakers
in Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good Order used
among them, and Proseeding therein after Deliberate
Consideration thereof with Regard unto the Righteous Law
of God in that Case they also appearing Clear of all others
and having Consent of Parents and Relations Consirned
Ware approved of By said meetings
Now these are to Certifie to all whome it may or doth Conscirn
that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intention this Eighth
Day of the Ninth month (called Sept) in the year according to the
Christian account one thousand seven hundred and Eighty
they the said Jonathan Knowls and Sarah Babcock appearing
in a Publick Assembly of the affore said People and others
met togather at Cranston at their Publick meeting house
and in a Soloam manner he the said Jonathan taking the
said Sarah by the Hand Did Openly Declare as followeth
In the Presents of the Lord and Before this assembly whome
I Desire to be my witness of that I take this my friend
Babcock to be my wife Promising through Divine assistance
to be unto her a Kind and Dutiful Husband until it shall
Pleas God by Death to seperate us and then and there in
said assembly she the said Sarah Did in Like manner
Declare as followeth In the Presents of the Lord and Before
this assembly whome I Desire to be my witneses that I take
this my friend Jonathan Knowls to be my Husband Promising
through Divine Assistance to be unto him a Kind and
Dutiful wife until it shall Please God by Death to separate
Sylvester us and as a furthur Confirmation thereof the said Jonathan
Potter and Sarah Did then and there to these Presents set their
Anita Hands She according to the Custom of marrage assuming
Congdon the Name of her Husband (Jonathan Knowles
Amy And we whose Names are here unto (Sarah Knowles
Burling Subscribed Being Present among others at the solemnising
gam of their said marrage and subscription in manner afore
said as witness here unto have also to these Present
subscribed our Names the Day and year above written

Elisha Baker Nichols Battey Elisha Harris Arnold Babcock William Knowles
Oliver Field Samuel Burlinggam Thos Holden Benja Congdon John Knowles Jr
Ephraim Congdon Abednego Potter James Congdon Rufus Barton Sarah Knowles
Wm Wood Samson Battey Wm Potter Ephraim Congdon Elisabeth Babcock
Jos Baker Mary Knowles

Whereas David Anthoney of Portsmouth in the County of Newport and Goverment of Rhodeisland &c. and Amy Battey Daughter of Caleb Battey of Warwick in the County of Kent and Goverment aforesaid Having Declaired their Intention of Taking Each other in marrage Before several Publick meetings of the People Called Quakers in Greenwich and Cranston according to the Good order used among them and Proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case they also appearing Clear of all others and having Consent of of Parents and others Concerned Ware approved of by said meetings

Now these are to Certifie to all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intention this sixth Day of the Ninth month called September in the year according to the Christian Account one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty one they the said David Anthoney and Amy Battey appearing in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others met together at their Publick meeting House at Cranston and in a solemn manner he the said David taking the said Amy by the hand Did Openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Amy Battey to be my wife Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true and Loving Husband untill it shall Please God by Death to seperate us and then and there in the said assembly the said Amy Did in Like manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend David Anthoney to be my Husband Promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and Loving wife untill it shall Please God by Death to seperate us, and as a further Confirmation thereof the said David and Amy Did then and there to these Presents set their hands she according to Custom of marrage assuming the Name of her Husband David Anthoney and we whose Names are Hereunto subscribed Amy Anthoney being Present among others at the solemnizing of their said marrage and subcription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents subcribed our Names the Day and year above written

Ephraim Congdon
Jonathan Ellis
Gordon Potter
Sylvester Potter
Josiah Baker
Caleb Greene

Ellen Baker
Precelove Harris
Sarah Knowles
Alec Spencer
Rachel Spencer
Wait Holden
Betsy Lippitt
Hannah Kementon
Phebe Arnold
Lydia Walton
Anna Congdon
Amy Burlinggam

Thos. Aldrich
Joseph Baker
John Greene Jost
Rufus Barton
Elisha Harris
Jonathan Knowles
James Congdon
David Lawton
Thos. Hazard
Sylvester Wickes
William Potter
Thomas Greene
Thos. Lippitt
Oliver Holden
Edward Holden

Caleb Battey
Benj.a Congdon
Daniel Anthoney
Samson Battey
Dinah Battey
Barbara Battey
Ephraim Congdon
Amas Turner
Margret Turner

113 Benjamin Arnold son of Samuel
of Smithfield in the county of Providence and
goverment of Rhode Island &c and Elizabeth
his wife, and Isabel greene daughter of
of paul greene of warwick in the county
of Kent and goverment aforesaid and
Sarah his deceased wife, having declared
their intentions of marriage before several
meetings of the people called Quakers at
East Greenwich in said county of Kent
according to the good order used among
them, and proceeding therein after
deliberate consideration thereof they
appearing Clear of all others and having
Consent of parents were approved of by
said meeting - - - those are therefore
to certify whom it may concern that
for the full accomplishment of their said
intentions this fifth day of the fourth month
in the year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and eighty five they the said
Benjamin Arnold and Isabel greene appeared
in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid people
and there and at their publick meeting
house in said East greenwich and the said
Benjamin Arnold taking the said Isabel
greene by the hand did openly declare
as follows viz Friends please to bear
witness that in the presence of this
assembly I take this my friend Isabel Greene
to be my wife. promiseing by Divine
assistance to be unto her a true and faithful
husband untill We are seperated by death

And she the Said Isabel Greene then and there in the manner declared as follows Friends, Please to bear witness that in the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Benjamin Arnold to be my husband. Promising by divine Assistance to be unto him A true and faithfull Wife untill we are seperated by death, And as A further Confirmation thereof they have hereunto Subscribed their names she after the Custom of Marriage assumeing the name of her husband

Benjamin Arnold
Isabel Arnold

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed Being Among others att the Consumation of their Said marriage as witnesses have hereunto Subscribed our names the day and year Above Written

Mary Mitchell
Susanah Aldrich
Celia Greene
Mary Greene
Hannah Casey
Rachel Spencer
Amey Clark
Dorcas Earl
Philadelphia Howland
Alice Spencer
Mary Spencer
Debarah Vaughn
Ardelisa Arnold
Sarah Burlingame
Elinor Fry
Mary Fry
[illegible] Gardner

Thomas Aldrich
Daniel Howland
John Casey
Sylvester Weeks
John Reynolds
Daniel Fry
Samuel Fry
Thomas Greene
Ebenezer Spencer
Jonathan Langford
Thomas Spencer

Luceanna Freifull
Luceanna Fry

Paul Greene
Timothy Greene
John Greene son of John
Caleb Greene
Daniel Greene
Patience Greene
James Greene of Jabez
Elihu Greene
Christopher Greene
Richard Arnold
Abigail Arnold 2d
Abigail Arnold 3d
Phebe Greene
Nathan Greene
Ruth Greene

Whereas Job Chaloner of Newport in the
County of Newport and Goverment of Rhode Island
Son of Walter Chaloner and Ann his wife and
Philadelphia Howland Junior Daughter of Daniel howland
of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and
Goverment aforesaid and Philadelphia his Wife,
having declared their Intentions of Marriage
before Several meetings of the people called Quakers
in East Greenwich in said County of Kent,
According to the good order Used among them
and Proceeding thereon after deliberate
Consideration thereof they appearing
Clear of all others and having Consent
of parents were approved of by said
Meeting. - - - These are therefore
to Certify whom it may Concern, that for
the full accomplishment of their said
Intentions this fourth day of the Seventh month
in the year of our Lord one thousand
Seven hundred and Eighty five they the
said Job Chaloner and Philadelphia
Howland Junior appeared in a Publick
Assembly of the aforesaid people and Others
met at their Publick Meeting house in said
East Greenwich and the said Job Chaloner
taking the said Philadelphia Howland by
the hand did openly declare as followeth
Friends, Please to Bear Witness that I take
this my friend Philadelphia Howland Junior

To be my Wife Promising by divine asswtance
to be unto her a true and Loving husband untill death
Seperate us, and the said Philadelphia Howland
Doth then and there in like manner declared as
followeth Friends Please to bear Witness that I take
this my friend Job Chaloner to be my husband
Promising by divine assistance to be unto him a true
and Loving wife untill death Seperate us, and
in further Confirmation thereof they have hereunto
Subscribed their names she after the Custom of
Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

Job Chaloner
Philadelphia Chaloner

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed
being Among others at the Consummation of their
Said Marriage as Witnesses have hereunto
Subscribed our names the Day and year above Written

Anna Greene
Susannah Aldrich
Comfort Upton
Rachel Spencer
Esther Fry
Martha Greene
Alice Spencer
Mary Spencer
Ruth Spencer
Celia Greene
Ruth Langford
Mary Greene
Lucreana Fry
Hermione Cambell
Catherine Spencer
Sarah Gardner

Thomas Aldrich
John Casey
David Greene
Paul Greene
Job Hawkins
Ebenezer Spencer
John Reynolds
James Greene Son of Zabez
Thomas Hazzard Jr
George Spencer
Ray Greene
Daniel Greene
George Almy
Gedion Chase
Mercy Vaughn
Daniel Arnold
Amey Spencer

Daniel Howland
Elizabeth Chaloner
Ruth Howland
Daniel Howland Jr
Benjamin Howland
Lucreana Howland
Joseph Howland
Thomas Howland
Gedion Greene
Lucreana Tucker
Jonathan Langford
Benjamin Langford
Desire Langford
Howland Greene

147 Jonathan Langford of East Greenwich son
of John Langford of East Greenwich in the County
of Kent and State of Rhode Island, and Desire
his wife, and Rachel Spencer daughter of Jeremiah
Spencer of East Greenwich and County aforesaid
and Alice his wife, — having declared their
Intentions of taking Each other in marriage
before Several monthly meetings of the people
called Quakers in the county of Kent and
Providence according to the good order used
among them, their proceedings after due
enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof
were approved of by the said meetings they
appearing Clear of all others and having
consent of parents and others concerned
Now these are to Certify all whom it may
concern that for the full accomplishing of
their said intentions this Eighteenth day
of the first month in the year of our Lord
one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty
Six, they, the said Jonathan Langford and
Rachel Spencer appeared at a Publick
assembly of the aforesaid people and others
in their meeting house in East Greenwich
and he the said Jonathan Langford taking
the said Rachel Spencer by the hand did
openly declare as followeth, — Friends
Please to bare witness that I take Rachel
Spencer to be my wife, promiseing
through divine assistance to be unto her
a loving and faithfull husband until it
shall please the Lord by death to seperate us
and the said Rachell Spencer did then and

There in Like manner declare as
followeth, — Friends Please to bear witness
that I take Jonathan Langford to be my
husband promiseing through divine assistance
to be unto him a loveing and faithfull wife
Untill it shall please the Lord by death to
Seperate us, or words of the Like import. —
And the said Jonathan Langford and Rachel
Spencer as further confirmation thereof have
hereunto set their hands She after the
Custom of marriage assuming the name of
her husband ---- Jonathan Langford
Rachel Langford

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed
being present with others all the consumation
of their said marriage as Witnesses thereunto
Set our hands the day and year Above Written

Samuel Hall Jr
Joshua Gorton
Joseph Spencer
Casey Greene
Sylvester Weekes
Samuel Trip
Thomas howland
Nathan Spencer
Paul Greene
Lydy Spencer
John Reynolds
William Spencer
Isaac peirce
Christopher Spencer
Daniel Whitman

John Casey
Hannah Casey
Eleaner Weaver
Elizabeth Spencer
Marthon Grieve
Lurid Andrews
Hannah Whitman
Amey Spencer
Mary Greene

John Langford
Jeremiah Spencer
Desire Langford
Thomas Aldrich
Susannah Aldrich
Benjamin Langford
Moses Spencer
Alice Spencer
Judith Langford
George Spencer
Peleg Spencer
mary Spencer
Elizabeth Howland
Benjamin Howland
Ephraim Spencer
Daniel Howland Jr

149 Whereas Benjamin Langford of East Greenwich
son of John Langford of East Greenwich in the County
of Kent and State of Rhode Island and David
his Wife, and Ruth Spencer daughter of William Spencer
of East Greenwich and County aforesaid and Margett
his Wife, — having declared their intentions of
Takeing Each other in marriage before Several
Monthly meetings of the people called Quakers
in the Countys of Kent and providence according
to the good order Used Among them, Their Proceeding
After due inquiry and deliberate consideration
Thereof were approved of by said meetings they
Appearing Clear of all others, and having Consent
of parents and others Concerned — Now these
may Certify all Whom it may Concern, that
for the full Accomplishing of said intentions
This fifteenth Day of the Second month one
Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Six
they the said Benjamin Langford and
Ruth Spencer appeared att a publick assembly
of the aforesaid people and others in their
meeting house in East Greenwich and he
the said Benjamin Lanford takeing the Said
Ruth Spencer By the hand, Did Openly
Declare as followeth Friends please to
Bear Witness that I take this my friend
Ruth Spencer to be my wife promiseing
through Divine assistance to be unto her
A loving and faithfull husband untill it shall
Please the Lord by Death to Seperate us
And the said Ruth Spencer did then and

There in Like manner Declare as followeth

Friends Please to bear witness that I take
this my friend Benjamin Langford to be my
husband Promise through Divine assistance
to be unto him A Loving and faithfull Wife
Until it shall Please the Lord by death to
Seperate us. or words of the Like import
And the said Benjamin Langford and Ruth
Spencer as a further Confirmation thereof
have hereunto sett their hands She after
the custom of Marriage assuming the name
of her husband ... Benjamin Langford
Ruth Langford

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed
being Present with others all the consumation
of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto
Sett our hands the day and Year Above Written

Elizabeth Spencer
Lydia Greene
Mercy Comstock
Sarah Reynolds
Marhon Greene
Mary Morris
Susannah Ulrich
Mary Spencer
Hannah Casey
Alice Spencer
Elizabeth Briggs

Cary Spencer
George Spencer
Joseph Spencer
Samuel Wall
Joshua B Gorton
Ephraim Spencer
Job Wall
John Casey
William Greene
Ray Greene
W Blake
Ebenezer Borman

John Langford
William Spencer
Desire Langford
William Spencer Junr
Jonathan Langford
Amey Spencer
Judith Langford
Mary Spencer
Rachel Langford
Moses Spencer
Jeremiah Spencer
Casey Greene
Benjamin Howland

1788

Sylvester Wickes of Cranston, Son of Robert Wickes of Warwick in the County of Kent in the State of Rhode Island and Margaret his Wife both deceased, And Lydia Cook Daughter of Stephen Cook of East Greenwich in the County aforesaid and Anne his Wife Deceased. Having declared their intentions of taking Each Other in Marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the Countys of Providence and Kent According to the Good Order Used Among them, — Their Proceedings after due Inquiry and Deliberate Consideration thereof Were Allowed by the Said Meetings, they appearing Clear of all others and having the Consent of her parent and Others Concerned. ——

Now these are to Certify all Whom it may Concern, that for the full Accomplishing their said intentions This Twenty day of the Third Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Eight, they the Said Sylvester Wickes and Lydia Cook Appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and Others in their Meeting house in East Greenwich. And he the Said Sylvester Wickes taking the Said Lydia Cook by the hand did Openly Declare as followeth, — Friends Take Notice that my friend Lydia Cook to be my Wife Promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithfull husband Until it Shall Please the Lord by Death to Seperate us

And the Said Lydia Cook did then and there in Like manner declare as followeth - Friends I take this my friend Sylvester Wickes to be my husband Promising through Divine assistance to be unto him Atrue and faithful Wife untill it Shall Please the Lord by Death to Seperate us, or Words of the Like import, And the Said Sylvester Wickes and Lydia Cook as A further Confirmation thereof have hereunto Sett their hands, the after the Custom of Marriage Assuming the Name of her husband

Sylvester Wickes
Lydia Wickes

And We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being Present With others at the Consummation of Said Marriage, as Witnesses thereunto Set our hands the day and Year Above Written.

John Casey
John Reynolds
Paul Greene
Daniel Howland Jr
Thomas Aldrich
Daniel Howland
Gary Spencer
William Spencer
Samuel Trip
Nathan Greene
Nathan Miller Burr
Elishua Baker
John Fulham
Jeremiah Lipit Greene
Charles Greene
John Tibbits
Jonathan Langford

Anna Greene
Hannah Casey
Sarah Reynolds
Mary Greene
Asa Vaughn
Judith Langford
Rachal Langford
Sarah Burlingam
Caleb Brayton
Bartholomew Hunt
William Ellwell Pease
Oliver Gardner Jr

Hopkins Cook
Sukey Greene Cook
Polly Cook
Sarah Greene
Ardelisa Arnold
Polly Soule
John Fry
Stephen Arnold
Daniel Fry
Rowland Greene
George Greene
Stephen Holden
Thomas Stafford Jr
Othniel Wightman
Paul Nichols
Rachal Spink
Jonathan Nichols

153

County

James Gould son of Thomas Gould of Middletown in the
of Newport and State of Rhode Island &c and of Alice
his Wife. And Mary Spencer Daughter of William
Spencer of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and
State aforesaid, and of Margaret his Wife: Having
declared their Intentions of taking each other
in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of
the People called Quakers in the County of Kent
aforesaid, according to the good order used among them;
Their Proceedings therein after due enquiry and deli
berate consideration thereof, were allowed by said
Meetings: They also appearing clear of all others
and having consent of Parents and others concerned —

Now these are to Certify all whom it
may concern, That for the full accomplishing of
their said Intentions This Fourth Day of the Eighth
Month in Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred
and Ninety — They the said James Gould and Mary
Spencer appeared at a Public assembly of the aforesaid
People and others, in their Meeting House in East
Greenwich aforesaid; and he the s.d James Gould
taking the s.d Mary Spencer by the Hand did openly
declare as followeth, Friends I take this my Friend
Mary Spencer to be my Wife promising through
Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful
Husband untill it shall please the Lord by Death to separate
us. And the said Mary Spencer did then and there
in like Manner declare as followeth, Friends I take
this my Friend James Gould to be my Husband promising
through Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving
and faithful Wife untill it shall please the Lord by
Death to separate us (or words of the like import) —

54

And the said James Gould and Mary Spencer as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their Hand She after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

James Gould
Mary Gould

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others, at the consummation of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our Hands the Day and Year above Written

Margaret Spencer
Amey Spencer
Anne Spencer
Rachel Langford
Judith Langford
Sarah Spencer
Susanna Aldrich
Mary Slocum
Lydianna Tucker
Ruth Greene
Hannah Casey
Elizabeth Brigg
Margey Comstock
Debrah Fry
Lucy Nichols
Ruth Howland
Hannah Arnold
Ardelisa Arnold
Eleanor Baker
Catharine Holden
Catharine Spencer
Mary Vaughan
Ruth Spencer
Marcy Fry
Alice Pierce

William Spencer
Nathan Spencer
Caleb Spencer
Benj.a Langford
Benjamin Shearman
Job Gould
Thomas Aldrich
John Casey
D. Howland
Samuel Tripp
Benj.a Howland
Nathan Greene
John Sheffield
Charles Brigg
Ebenezer Spencer
Jon.a Langford
Thomas Lawton
Joseph Anthony
Jones Spencer
Herman von Doesten
Daniel Greene
Howland Vaughn
Thr. Howland

John Aylsworth of East Greenwich, Son of Anthony Aylsworth late of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, State of of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations (deceased) and Sarah his Wife, and Asa Vaughan Daughter of Benjamin Vaughan of East Greenwich in the County and State aforesd and Catteren his Wife, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the Counties of Providence and Kent according to the good order used among them Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof was allowed by said Meetings they appearing clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and others Concerned ——

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Thirteenth Day of the Sixth Month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Two, they the said John Aylsworth and Asa Vaughan appeared at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House in said East Greenwich, and he the said John Aylsworth taking the said Asa Vaughan by the Hand did openly declare as follows Friends I take this my Friend Asa Vaughan to be my Wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and Faithful Husband, untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us; And she the said Asa Vaughan did then and there in like Manner declare as followeth; Friends I take this my Friend John Aylsworth to be my Husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and Faithful Wife untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us or Words of the like import. ——

And the said John Aylsworth and Asa Vaughan as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; She after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. —

John Aylsworth
Asa Aylsworth

152

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year aforewritten

D Howland Jnr
Benja Howland
Thos Howland
George Spencer
William G Spencer
Job Comstock jnr
Abm Borden Rathbun
Caleb Cooke
Joseph Spencer
Hannah Weaver
Barnaba Greene
Paul Nichols
Isaac Spencer
Paul Briggs
John Proud

Rodman Vaughan
Benjamin Vaughan
Margaret Vaughan
Mary Aylsworth
Martha Aylsworth
Ruth Weaver
Phebe Bailey
Thomas Aldrich
Susanna Aldrich
John Langford
Isaac Gardner
Ruth Greene
Hannah Pierce
John Aylsworth jnr
Betsey Vaughan
Eliza Easton
Mary Greene
Mercy Fry
Judith Langford
Ruth Langford
Deborah Cooke
Ruth Howland
Mary Spencer
Hannah Arnold
Amey Spencer
William Spencer
Samuel Tripp
Margaret Spencer
Philip Weaver
Daniel Greene

157 Abraham Borden Rathbun son of Joshua Rath-
late of Stonington in the County of New London in the State
of Connecticut (Deceased) and Sarah his Wife; And Deborah
Cooke Daughter of Charles Cooke of Coventry in the County of
Kent State of Rhode Island &c. and Anna his Wife.—
having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage
before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers
in the Counties of Kent and Providence, according to the good order
used among them; their Proceedings after due enquiry and delib-
erate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings—
they appearing clear of all others; and having consent of Parents
and those concerned.— —

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that
for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this thirteenth
Day of the ninth Month in the Year of our Lord one Thousand
Seven Hundred and ninety two; they the said Abr.m Borden
Rathbun and Deborah Cooke appeared at a Public Assembly
of the aforesaid People and others in their usual Place of
Meeting in the Township of Foster in the County of Providence
aforesaid; And he the said Abr.m Borden Rathbun taking
the said Deborah Cooke by the Hand, did openly declare as
followeth; Friends I take this my Friend Deborah Cooke to be
my Wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her
a loving and Faithful Husband until it shall please the
Lord by death to seperate us; And the said Deborah
Cooke did then and there declare in like manner as followeth:
Friends I take this my Friend Abr.m Borden Rathbun
to be my Husband Promising through Divine assistance to be
unto him a loving and faithful Wife until it shal please
the Lord by Death to seperate us: or words of the like
import.—

And the said Abr.m Borden Rathbun and Deborah
Cooke as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their
hands, She after the Custom of Women assuming the name
of her Husband—

Abr.m Borden Rathbun
Deborah Rathbun

And We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the consumation of their said Marriage, as Witnesses thereunto set our Hands the Day and Year above Written —

Elisha Brown
Preserved Fish
Bor.nd Matthewson
George Brownell
Remember Anthony
Sylvester Wilkes
Esther Phillips
Anna Wilbur
Lydia Wilkes
Silas Fish
Amos Turner
Elisha Harris
Joseph Collins
Amos Collins
Job Scott
Artemas Fish
Mary Durfee

Charles Cooke
Sarah Hoxsie
Peter Hoxsie
Joshua Rathbun
John Cooke
Caleb Cooke
Acors Rathbun
Benj.a Rathbun
Daniel Cooke
Philip Cooke
Deborah Greene
Katharine Whipple
Abbey Cooke
Caleb Clarke
Rebecah Proud
Benj.a Clarke
John Greene son of Tho.s —
Tho.s Howland
John Bowen
Edward Carr
Judith Langford
Nathan Bowen
Sally Bowen

159 John Langford of East Greenwich son of John Langford
in the County of Kent State of Rhode Island and Providence Plan-
tations. (Deceased) and of Barbary his Wife; And Ruth
Greene Daughter of James Greene of Warwick in the County
and State aforesaid and of Hannah his Wife, (both
Deceased) having declared their Intentions of taking each other
in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the
People called Quakers in the Counties of Kent and
Providence, according to the good order used among
them; Their Proceedings after due enquiry and deliber-
consideration thereof, were allowed by said s^d Meetings
they appearing clear of all others and having consent of
the Surviving Parents, and those concerned.——

Now these are to Certify all whom it may
Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intents
this Sixteenth Day of the first Month in the Year of our
Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Three;
they the s^d John Langford and Ruth Greene, appearing
at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others
in their Meeting House in East Greenwich aforesaid.
And he the s^d John Langford taking the s^d Ruth
Greene by the Hand, did openly declare as followeth;
Friends I take this my Friend Ruth Greene to be
my Wife Promising through Divine assistance to be
unto her a Loving and Faithful Husband until it shall
Please the Lord by Death to separate us, And the s^d Ruth
Greene did then and there in like manner declare as followeth;
Friends I take this my Friend John Langford to be my Husband
Promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving
and Faithful Wife until it shall Please the Lord by death

to Seperate us; Or Words of the like import ——

160

And the Sd John Langford and Ruth Greene as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their Hands She after the Custom of Marriage Assuming the name of her Husband ——

John Langford
Ruth Langford

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the Consummation of their Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our Hands the Day and Year above Written ——

Almy Spencer
Samuel Tripp
John Casey
Charles Briggs
Jno Reynolds
Ebenezer Spencer
D Howland Jr
Benja Howland
George Spencer
Robert Hall
Jonathan Gray
John Frey
George Pierce
William Casey
Benjamin Winslow
Thos Howland
Jacob V Greene
Benja Tiffany
Nathaniel Pierce
Caleb Greene
Rebecca Proud

Paul Greene
Benja Langford
Jonathan Langford
Judith Langford
John Langford Jr
Rachel Langford
Ruth Langford
Anna Greene
Daniel Greene
Thos Aldrich
Nathan Greene
Abigail Greene
Hannah Casey
Mary Greene
Caleb Greene
Sarah Greene
Patience Greene
Elizabeth Greene
Ruth Greene
James Greene

Whereas Daniel Anthony Jr. son of Daniel Anthony of North Providence in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island, and Mary his Wife; And Anna Spencer Daughter of Hezh Spencer of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Margaret his Wife, having declared their intentions of takeing each other in marriage before Several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the Counties of Kent and Providence according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents ——

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this ninth Day of the fourth Month in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and ninety three they the said Daniel Anthony and Anna Spencer appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting House in East Greenwich, and he the said Daniel Anthony takeing the said Anna Spencer by the hand did openly declare as followeth, Friends I take this my Friend Anna Spencer to be my Wife promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband, untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us; and the said Anna Spencer did then and there in like manner declare as followeth, Friends I take this my Friend Daniel Anthony to be my Husband, promising

through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us — or words of the like import —

And the said Daniel Anthony and Anna Spencer as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

Daniel Anthony Jr

Anna Anthony

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their said Marriage, as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day and Year above Written

Anna Fish —
Ebenezer Spencer
Charles Briggs
Mary Fry
John Aylsworth
Elizabeth Easton
Susannah Aldrich
Isaac Spencer
Richard Thomas
D. Howland Jr
Mery Reynolds
Phebe Baly
Deborah Greene
Judith Langford
Mary Greene
Elizabeth Briggs
Tho Howland

Wm Spencer
Margaret Spencer
Daniel Anthony
Mary Anthony
Wm Spencer Jr
Caleb Spencer
Amey Spencer
Alice Anthony
Ruth Langford
Mary Gould
James Gould
Sarah Spencer
Samuel Fripp
Thomas Aldrich
Jacob Spencer
John Casey
John Langford
Artemas Fish

163 Whereas Daniel Howland Jr. of East Greenwich (son of Daniel Howland of East Greenwich) in the County of Kent and State of Rhode Island (and Philadelphia his Wife) and Sarah Greene Daughter of Richard Greene of Warwick in the County and State aforesaid, and Sarah his Wife (both Deceased) having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the Counties of Kent and Providence according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having Consent of Parents, and those Concerned ——

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Seventh Day of the Eighth Month in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three; they the said Daniel Howland Jr and Sarah Greene, appeared at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting House in East Greenwich; And he the said Daniel Howland Jr taking the said Sarah Greene by the hand did openly declare as followeth; Friends please to hear Witness, that I take this my Friend Sarah Greene to be my Wife, Promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us —— And the said Sarah Greene did then and there declare in like manner as followeth —— Friends please to hear Witness, that I take this my Friend Daniel Howland to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us —— or words of the like import ——

and

And the said Daniel Howland Jnr and Sarah Greene as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband

Daniel Howland Jnr
Sarah Howland

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others, at the consummation of their said Marriage, as Witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

Danl Wall
Benjamin Reynolds
Judith Langford
Jona Langford
Rachel Langford
John Langford Jnr
Catherine Spencer
Nathan Greene
Charles Briggs
Preserved Crane
Hannah Arnold
John Tylsworth
John Reynolds
Mary Reynolds
Ickus Bently
Paul Nichols
Daniel Greene
Daniel Hunt
Anna Greene
Elizabeth Mumford
Richard Thomas
Ruth Greene
Sarah Thomas

D Howland
Benja Howland
Joseph Howland
Ruth Howland
Philadelphia Chaloner
Hannah Howland
Samuel Brown
Thos Howland
Susannah Aldrich
Judith Winslow
Mary Fry
Lucy Nichols
Hannah Casey
Thos Aldrich
Jamach Tripp
Jeremiah Spencer
John Casey
John Langford
John Tylsworth
Mary Spencer
Ebenezer Spencer
Ruth Langford
Abigail Greene

165 Beriah Collins son of Joseph Collins of Hopkintown in ye County of Washington, and State of Rhode Island, and Bathsheba his Wife; And Alice Fish Daughter of Antones Fish of Exeter, in the County of Providence, and State aforesaid & Anna his Wife: having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the County of Kent, according to the good Order Used among them; Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings; they appearing clear of all others, and having Consent of Parents and others concerned —

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions, this fifth day of the twelfth Month in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and ninety three; they the said Beriah Collins and Alice Fish appeared at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting House in Exeter, and he the said Beriah Collins taking the said Alice Fish by the Hand did openly Declare as followeth — Friends I take this my Friend Alice Fish to be my Wife, Promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband, untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us — And the said Alice Fish did then and there in like manner declare as followeth — Friends I take this my Friend Beriah Collins to be my Husband — promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us — or words of the like import —

And the said Beriah Collins and Alice Fish, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands she after the Custom of Marriages, taking the name of her Husband

Beriah Collins

Alice Collins

66

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed, being pres[ent] with others at the Consumation of of their s[ad] Marriage, as Witnesses hereunto set our Hands the Day and Year above Written

Lydia Wickes
Peleg Slead Jr
Benj[a] B Carpenter
James Cranston
Oliver Arnold
Sylvester Wickes
Charles Cooke
John Greene son of Tho[s]
Peleg Cranston Jr
Rowland Greene
Nathan Bowen
Daniel Cooke
Wessel Stone
Obadiah Tenner
Esick Brown

Artemas Fish
Joseph Collins
William Collins
Elisha Fish
Peter Collins
Preserved Fish
Isaac Collins
Isaac Fish
David Fish
Rith Fish
Anna Fish
Elisbeth Rice
Abby Cooke
Sarah Durfee
Elizabeth Chase
Mary Lake
Elisabeth Brownell
Priscilla Fish

167 Whereas Silas Fish son of Benjamin Fish of Portsmouth in the County of Newport in the State of Rhodesland and Priscilla his deceased Wife, An Amey Spencer Daughter of William Spencer of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and State aforesaid, and Margaret his Wife, having declared their intentions of takeing each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the County and State aforesaid, according to the good order used among them — Their Proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings. They appearing clear of all others, and having Consent of Parents —

Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern, that for the ful accomplishing of their said Intentions this third Day of the third Month in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five, they the said Silas Fish and Amey Spencer, appeared at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House in Greenwich aforesaid, and he the said Silas Fish, takeing the said Amey Spencer by the hand did openly declare as followeth — Friends, I take this my Friend Amey Spencer to be my Wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us; and she the said Amey Spencer did then and there in like manner declare as followeth; Friends I take this my Friend, Silas Fish to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us — or words of the like import —

And the said Silas Fish and Amey Spencer as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto put their Hands, she after the Custom of Marriage Assuming the Name of her Husband

Silas Fish
Amey Fish

being present

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed (with others) at the confirmation of their said Marriage, as Witnesses hereunto, set our Hands, the Day and Year above written

Elizabeth Greene
Mercy Wickes
Elizabeth Easton
Abra Anthony
William Spencer
John Aylsworth Jr
William Collins
Joshua G Spencer

William Spencer
Caleb Spencer
Ruth Langford
Jonah Fish
Priscilla Fish
William Spencer Jr
Paul G Greene
John Langford
Nathan Greene
John Aylsworth
Thomas Aldrich
Samuel Sripp
Beriah Collins
John Casey
Robert Hall
Jno Howland
Ebenezer Spencer
Barney Spencer
D Howland Jr
Sarah Howland
Rebecca Proud
Ruth Langford
Rachel Langford
Judith Langford
Lydia Spencer
Ruth Greene
Phebe Rice
Susanna Briggs

169 Whereas John Casey of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and State of Rhode Island, Son of John Casey of Newport in the County of Newport & State aforesaid, and Mary his Wife both Deceased; And Rebekah Proud, Daughter of of John Proud, formerly of Newport in the County of Newport & State aforesaid, and Ann his Wife likewise both Deceased — having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the County of Providence & Kent, according to the good order used among them — Their proceeding after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all others — And having consent of those concerned ——

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this tenth day of the fourth month in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven — they the said John Casey and Rebekah Proud, appeared at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House at East Greenwich; and the said John Casey taking the said Rebekah Proud by the Hand did openly declare as followeth — I take this my Friend Rebekah Proud to be my Wife, Promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband, untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us — And the said Rebekah Proud did then and there in like manner declare as followeth — I take this my Friend John Casey to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, untill it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us — or Words of the like import —

and

And the said John Casey and Rebeckah Proud as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their Hands —She after the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband —

John Casey
Rebecca Proud

— In wch whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummating of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our Hands the Day and Year above written ——— ———

Betsey Pierce
Susan Pierce
Richard Thomas
William Tillinghast
Deborah Gardiner
Mary Reynolds
John Aylsworth
Hannah Greenleaf
Hannah Andrews
Sakfear Fry
Anna Fry
Ruth Holden
Jon.a Niles Jr
Daniel Rice
Tho.s Howland
Judith Briggs
Elizabeth Sims
Abigail Greene
Ruth Langford
Hannah Pierce

Paul Greene
Ann Maxwell
Deborah Greene
Wilm. Spencer
Albro Anthony
Nathan Greene
John Reynolds
John Aylsworth
Rebeca Olin
Sarah Ann Burlinggam
Lydia Spencer
Mary Cozzens
D.d Howland
D.d Howland Jr
John Greene son of Tho.s
Samuel Tripp
Joseph Fry
Phillip Cooke
Lucy Nichols
Lydia Dennis Jr
Rachel Langford
Mary Browne
Deborah Fry

171 Whereas Abraham Borden Rathbun of North Kingstown In the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island, — Son of Joshua Rathbun of Stoningtown in the County of New London & State of Connecticut (Deceased) and Sarah his Wife — And Waity Thomas Daughter of Samuel Thomas of North Kingstown in the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island and hope his Wife — having declared their Intentions of takeing each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers In the Counties of Kent & Providence according to the good Order used among them — Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings; they appearing clear of all others — and having consent of Parents and those concerned —

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this twelfth day of the Seventh month in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven; they the said Abraham Borden Rathbun, and Waity Thomas, appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, (Specially appointed to be held at their Mut House at Wickford in North Kingstown) — And the the said Abm. B. Rathbun takeing the said Waity Thomas by the hand, did openly declare as followeth — I take this my Friend Waity Thomas to be my Wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithful Husband untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us — And the said Waity Thomas did then & there in like manner declare as followeth I take this my Friend Abrm. B. Rathbun to be my Husband, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful & loving Wife, untill it shall please the Lord by Death to seperate us, or Words of the like import —

And

And the said Abr" B. Bathbun & Waily Thomas as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband

Abraham Borden Bathbun
Waily Thomas

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present with others, at the Consummation of of their said Marriage, as Witnesses have set our Hands the Day and Year above Written

Joseph Howland
Isaac Hall
Thos Wall
Wilm G Shaw
Jannr Reynolds
John Hagadon
Samuel Haley
Samuel Gould
Jeremiah N Sands
Sarah Allen
Elizabeth Thomas
Avis Smith
Ann Smith
Susannah Cottrell
Mary Smith
Lydia Spencer
Dorcas Hall
Ruth Thomas
Sarah Browning
Lois Phillips
John Hall
Chr Champlin Jr
Joseph Fish
Daniel W Hall
Caleb Spencer
Elizabeth Smith
Sarah Reynolds
Sarah Northup
Susannah Reynolds
Elizabeth Hall
Geo Thomas
Martha Thomas
Sarah Bathbun Jr
Samuel Thomas
Hope Thomas
Sarah Horsfie
Peter Horsfie
Charles Cooke
Sarah Thomas
Philip Cooke
John Casey
Paul Greene
John Coggeshall
Nathan Greene
Anna Greene
Ruth Langford
Rebecca Casey
Samuel Tripp
John Langford
Daniel Wall
D Howland Jr
Joshua Vaughan
Benjn Reynolds
Wilm Nicholas
Silas Fish
Daniel E Updike
Robert Sands
Philip Tillinghast

Thomas Anthony of North Providence in the County of Providence, and State of Rhode Island, Son of Daniel Anthony of the town & County aforesd and Mary his wife, and Anna Knowles, daughter of Jonathan Knowles of Cranston in said County and Sarah his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the state aforesaid according to the good Order used among them: The proceedings ~~after~~ due enquiry and deliberate consideration ~~Where~~ allowed by the said Meetings; and having consent of Parents and others concerned

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, That for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fourteenth day of the fourth Month in the year of our LORD one thousand eight hundred and three, they the said Thomas Anthony and Anna Knowles appeared in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People, and others, in their Meeting house in Cranston aforesaid; and he the said Thomas Anthony taking the said Anna Knowles by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, Friends I take this my Friend Anna Knowles to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull husband untill it shall please the LORD by death to sever us. And the said Anna Knowles did then and there declare as followeth, "Friends I take this my friend Thomas Anthony to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithfull wife untill it shall

174

Please the LORD by death to seperate us (or words of the like import) And the said Thomas Anthony and Anna Knowles as a further confirmation hereof have hereinto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband

Thomas Anthony
Anna Anthony

And we whose names are here into subscribed being present with others at the consumation of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto subscribed our hands the day and year above written

Sylvester Wickes
Elisha Harris
John Casey
Anna Greene
Deborah Greene
Rebecca Casey
Freelove Harris
Hannah Arnold
Lydia Wickes
Ruth Greene
Ruth Lankford
Alice Almy
Anna Almy
Alice Almy Junr
Beriah Collins
James Hazzard
James Greene
Rowland Greene
Isaac Fisk
Simeon Arnold
Mercy Fisk
Dinah Batty
Barbara Batty
Freelove Arnold
Ezekl Eston Junr
William R. Greene
Chrisr R Greene
Martin Luther
William Taylor
Bates Harris
Sarah Greene
Patience Greene
Mary Greene
Sarah Harris
Eliza Potter
Lydia Batty
Mary G Alverson
Elizabeth Greene
Mary Fiske
Mary H Greene
Betsey Gerald

Daniel Anthony
Jonathan Knowles
Sarah Knowles
William Anthony
Mary Anthony
Amey Anthony
Sarah Scott
Jonathan Arnold

Hannah Hazzard
Arnold Babcock
William Almey
Arnold Knowles
Samuel Knowles
Amey Cranston

177

Whereas Japheth Bicknell of Wickford North Kingston
in the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island,
son of Japheth Bicknell of the County of Ransalear and
State New York, and Mary his wife deceased, and Ruth
Hall daughter of Daniel Hall resident at Uxbridge,
in the County Worster and State of Massechusetts and
Mary his wife, having delared their intentions of Marria
before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quake
in East Greenwich and Cranston in the Counties of Kin
and Providence, in the State of Rhode Island aforesaid,
according to the good order used among them, their
proceedings therein after deliberate consideration there
were approved by said Meetings, they appearing clear of
all others, and having cocent of Parents.

These are therefore to Certify whome it may concern,
that for the full accomplishment of their said intention
this thirteenth day of the Twelfth month in year of
our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred & four they
the said Japheth Bicknell and Ruth Hall appear
in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and
others, met at their Publick meeting house at
Wickford aforesaid, and the said Japheth Bicknell
taking the said Ruth Hall by the hand, did openly
declare as followeth, Friends I take this friend Ruth
Hall to be my wife, Promising by Divine assistance
to be unto her a true and Loving husband untill it
shall Please the Lord by death to Seperate us. and
the said Ruth Hall did then and there in like=
manner declare as followeth, Friend I take this
my friend Japheth Bicknell to be my husband
Promising through Divine assistance to be
unto him a true and faithfull wife untill it
shall Please the Lord by Death to seperate us.

And as a further Confirmation thereof
they have hereunto Subscribed their names,
the after the custom of marriage assuming the name

Of her Husband

Japheth Bicknell
Ruth Bicknell

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being among others at the consummation of their said marriage as witnesses have hereunto Subscribed our Names the day and year above written

Job Chaloner
Daniel Wall
John Cozzens
Borden Rathbon
Mary Chaloner
Mary Gardner
Elizabeth Jefferson
Mary Ann Smith
Mary Peckham
Patience Peckham
Margret Phillips
Lydia Peckham
Lydea Haly
Mary Haly
Esther Cothell
Eliza Sweet
Richard Updike
Dutee Pearce
Peleg Slocum
John Smith
John Anthony
Daniel Updike
Daniel Eldred
Isaach Wilcox
Richard Thomas
William Eare Sand
Benjamin Smith
Jesse Bicknell
Howland Vaughn
Tanner Raynold
Isabel Vaughn
John Casey
Robert Hall
Isaac Hall
Ebenezer Spencer
Pensleye Northup
William Hall
Ruth Greene
Sarah Greene
Hannah G. Arnold
Darcas Hall
Philadelphia Howland
Asos Smith
Elizabeth Updike
Sarah Rathbon
Ann Lawton
Elizabeth Peckham
Mary Smith

John Smith of North Kingston in the County of Washington State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, son of William Smith of North Kingston in the County of Washington and State aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife (both Deceased), and Elizabeth Greene daughter of Nathan Greene of East Greenwich in the County Kent and State aforesaid and Hannah his wife (both deceased); having declared their intentions of Taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the People Called Quakers in East Greenwich aforesaid according to the good order used among them; their Proceedings after due Enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing Clear of all others and having consent of those concerned

Now These are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions, this eighth day of the fifth month, called May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, They the said John Smith and Elizabeth Greene appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting house in East Greenwich aforesaid, and he the said John Smith, taking the said Elizabeth Greene by the hand, did openly declare as followeth; "Friends I take this my friend Elizabeth Greene

to be my Wife through Divine assistance promising to be unto her a loving and faithfull Husband untill it Shall Please the Lord by death to Seperate us; and the Said Elizabeth Greene, did then and there in like manner declare as followeth

friend I take this my friend John Smith to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull Wife untill it Shall Please the Lord by death to seperate us; or words of the like import ——

And the said John Smith and Elizabeth Greene as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto Set their hands, she after the custom marriage adopting the name of her husband

John Smith
Elizabeth Greene Smith

And we whose names are here unto Subscribed being present with Others at the solemnization of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

John Casey
Sylvester Weekes
Charles Eldredge
Thomas Howland
Ebenezer Spencer
George Freeborn
Joseph Fry
Russel Arnold
William Greene Son of N.
Anna Aborn
Mary Peirce
Mary Cooke

Ann Smith
Harriet Peirce
Sarah Greene
Hannah Greene
Ann Smith
Abigail Greene
Anna Greene
Ruth Langford
Hannah Eldredge
Hannah Greene
Mary Ann Smith
Susan R Spencer
Lydia Smith
Rebeca Casey

Caleb Greene
Th. A Greene
Benj. Smith
Welcum A Greene
Dutee Arnold
Maria Hammon
Benj. R Smith
Tho. Anthony
Barbara Bailey
Samuel B. Harris
Hannah Spencer
Elenor Tillinghast
Peleg Aborn

Perez Peck of Coventry, in the County Kent State of Rhode Island &c. son of Perez Peck now of Sterling State of Connecticut & Experience his wife (deceased) and Joanna Brown daughter of Joseph Brown formerly East Greenwich in the County of Kent (deceased) and Mary his wife, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers in the County of Providence and State of Rhode-Island aforesaid, according to the good order used among them Their Proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof; were allowed by the said Meeting: they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Surviving Parents.

Now these are to Certify all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Ninth day twelfth Month in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen, they the said Perez Peck and Joanna Brown, appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and there in their Meeting house in Cranston in the County of Providence aforesaid, and he the said Perez Peck, taking the said Joanna Brown by the hand did openly Declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend Joanna Brown, to be my wife, Promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull Husband untill it shall Please the Lord by death to seperate us." and she the said Joanna Brown did then and there in the manner declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend Perez Peck to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull wife untill it shall Please the Lord by death to seperate us" — or words of the like import

And the said Perez Peck and Joanna Brown as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband ——

Perez Peck jun
Joanna Peck

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with them, at the Solemnization of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hand, the day and year above written, ——

Ann Searle
Marietta Clarke
Betey Fish
Thomas Howland
Mary H Tibbetts
Mary Greene
Hannah C. Greene
Joseph J Tillinghast
George Southwick
Isaac Peck jun.
Paulina Howard
Hannah G. Arnold
Sarah W. Greene
Pheba Greene
Ruthe Collins
Sarah Greene
Elanor Tillinghast
Sa[illegible]ear Whitford
Pheba Greene
Charles Greene
Sarah Searle
Thomas Anthony
Richard Anthony
Lloyd Greene
Wait Rice
Sylvester Weeks
John Casey
Elisha Harris
Orena Peck
Lydia Weeks
Jonathan Knowles
Charles A Tibbetts
Scott Greene

183 Whereas David Anthony of Providence
son of Abraham Anthony of Portsmouth in the Co
of Newport and State of Rhode Island and Providence
Plantations, and Mary his Wife, and Dorcas Bat
daughter of Caleb Bailey of Warwick in the Coun
of Kent and Barbary his Wife, Whose Parents
are all deceased — and they having declared their
Intentions of taking each other in Marriage
before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quak
-ers, in Greenwich according to the good order us
-ed among them — Their Proceedings, after due inquiry
and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed
by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all
others, and having consent of parties concerned —

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern
that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions
this eleventh day of the Ninth month in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, they
the said David Anthony & Dorcas Bailey appeared
at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and
others in their Meeting House in Cranston,
and the said David Anthony taking the
said Dorcas Bailey by the hand did openly
declare as followeth — Friends I take this my
friend Dorcas Bailey to be my Wife, promis
-ing through divine assistance to be unto her a
loving and faithful Husband until it shall
please the Lord by death to separate us,
And the said Dorcas Bailey did then and
there in like manner declare as followeth
Friends I take this my friend David Anthony
to be my Husband, promising through Divin
assistance to be unto him a loving and

faithful Wife unto it shall please the Lord by death to separate us; or words of the like import —

And the said David Anthony and Doras Battey as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband —

David Anthony
Doras B Anthony

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the Solemnization of their said Marriage as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and year above written —

Ruth E Congdon
Lydia M Congdon
Eliza Congdon
Sarah Hadwen
Barbar Bailey
Elizabeth A Congdon
Freelove Arnold
Phebe Congdon
Dorcas Congdon
Eliza Congdon
Peley Hoxsand Jr.
Thomas Anthony
Asa Sisson
Anna Anthony
Sylvester Wilkes
Elisha Harris
Ephraim Arnold
Daniel Hoxsend Jr.
Welcome Congdon
William Hunter

Dinah Battey
Barbara Battey
Phebe Congdon
Amey Hudson
Elizabeth Anthony
Mariah J Hudson
Nicholas Congdon
Samson Battey
Harding Hudson
Caleb Congdon
Daniel Harkness
James S Congdon
Ann J Sable
Abigail Dunn
Mary Sisson
Mary Collins
Hannah Sexton
Sarah Warner
Jno. Harkness
Lydia Hudson
Freelove Harris

Benjamin Boss of Providence in the County of Providence, son of Jabez Boss, in the Town of Charlestown, and County of Washington and Sarah his Wife, Ann Waite Rice, daughter of James Rice, late of Foster in the County of Providence, and Isabel his Wife (both deceased) all in the State of Rhode Island — having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers held in Cranston according to the good Order used among them; Their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, having Consent of Parents and all others concerned.

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this ninth day of the tenth Month in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen; they the said Benjamin Boss and Waite Rice appearing at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting House at Cranston and he the said Benjamin Boss, taking the said Waite Rice by the Hand, did openly declare as followeth — Friends, I take this my Friend Waite Rice to be my Wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us — And the said Waite Rice did then and there in like manner declare as followeth — Friends, I take this my Friend Benjamin Boss to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him, a loving and faithful Wife, untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us; or words of the like import — —

And the said Benjamin Boss and Waite Rice as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, She after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband —

186

Benjamin Boss
Waite Boss

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage, as Witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and Year above written —

Ann Collins
Lydia Collins
Lydia Hudson
Barbara Batley Jr
Freelove Arnold
Hannah Sisson
Barbara Batley
Almira Randall
Elizabeth A Congdon
Hannah Batley
John Spencer
Lucy Nichols
Asa Sisson —

Jabez Boss
Sarah Boss
Solomon B Boss
Sylvester Wickes
Elisha Harris
Isaac Fisk
Nicholas Congdon
Joanna Peck
Maria T Hudson
Sarah Sarle
Freelove Harris
Hannah Arnold
Mercy Fisk
Freelove Arnold Jr
Dorcas B Anthony
Thomas G Arnold
Phebe Greene
Sarah W Greene
Edward C Wickes
Isaac Fisk Jr
Lydia Ellis

Lloyd Greene of Warwick in the county of Kent and State of Rhodeisland and Providence Plantations son of Thomas and Sarah Greene of Warwick aforesaid the former Deceased, and Freelove Arnold Daughter of Simeon and Hannah Arnold of Warwick aforesaid; having declared there intentions of taking each other in marriage before Greenwich monthly meeting of the people called Quakers, held in East Greenwich, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing, clear of all others, and having consent of Parents.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this tenth day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eighteen, they the said Lloyd Greene and Freelove Arnold appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in Groton; and he the said Lloyd Greene taking the said Freelove Arnold by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, "Friends, I take this my friend Freelove Arnold to be my wife, promising, through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us. And the said Freelove Arnold, did then and there in like manner declare as followeth:"

Friends I take this my Friend Lloyd Greene to be my husband, promising, through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving, and faithful wife, untill it shall pleas the Lord by death to separate us.
or words of the like import. — —

And the said Lloyd Greene and Freelove Arnold as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands: She, after the custom of marriage; adopting the name of her husband. —

Lloyd Greene
Freelove A Greene

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of there said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Simeon Arnold
Sylvester Wickes
Ephraim Arnold
Waity Arnold
Richard W Greene
Alvan L Arnold
Wm W Arnold
James B Arnold
Simeon Arnold
Dutee Arnold
Job Manchester
Harding Hudson
Elihue Bowen
William Reynolds
Christopher V Spencer
Elisha Harris

Lydia Collins
Sarah Collins
Barber Batley
Waity R Gardner
Deborah G Howland
Eliza Hazard
Harriet Hazard
Sarah Sarle
Maria T Hudson
Ruth Langford
Phebe Congdon
Ann Sarle
Elizabeth Reynolds
Nicholas Congdon
Isaac Fisk Jr
Seneca Congdon
Perez Peck Jr

Barbary Batley
Hannah Arnold
Susanna Greene
Mary G Arnold
Mary L Greene
Kelsey Fisk
Freelove Arnold
May L Waterman
Sarah R Greene
Eliza D Greene
Rebecca Arnold
Maria A Harris
Hannah Anthony
Elizabeth D Gardner
Celia Spencer

Berriah Brown of North Kingstown, son of
Berriah Brown of North Kingstown in the
County of Washington and State of Rhode Island,
and Amy his wife, both Deceased, and Hannah
G Arnold of Warwick, in the County of Kent,
and State of Rhode Island, daughter of Benjamin Arnold
of Stanford in the State of New York, and Isab his
deased wife, having declared their intentions of taking
each other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting
of the people called Quakers, in East Greenwich
according to the good order used among them;
their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate
consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting;
they appearing clear of all others, and having consent
of Parents & those concerned:—
Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern
that for the full accomplishment of their said
intentions, this Ninth day of the fifth Month, in
the year of our Lord one Thousand eight Hundred
and twenty one, they the said Berriah Brown
and Hannah G. Arnold, appeared at a public
assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their
meeting house in East greenwich; and the said
Berriah Brown taking the said Hannah G Arnold
by the hand, did openly declare as followeth:
Friends, I take this my friend Hannah G Arnold,
to be my Wife, promising through divine assistance, to
be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until
it shall please the Lord by death to separate us;"
And the said Hannah G Arnold did then and there
in like manner declare as follows:"

Friends I take this my friend Beriah Brown to be my husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall pleas the Lord by death to separate us." or words to the like import.—

And the said Beriah Brown and Hannah G Arnold, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband

Beriah Brown
Hannah G Brown

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Lydia Shink
Joanna Peck
Elizabeth Reynolds
Martha Reynolds
Susan Reynolds
William Reynolds
Perez Peck Jr
Ebenezer Spencer
Marinus Parker
Thomas Anthony
James Reynolds

Sarah Greene
Ruth Greene
Aza Arnold
Abigail D Arnold
Abigail Arnold
W. H. Greene
Ruth Langford
Elizabeth G Smith
Caleb Greene
A Borden Rathbun
Honor Rathbun
Amy Ann Brown
Beriah E Brown
Lydia Reynolds
Sarah K Anthony
Lydia Anthony
Bethiah D Clark

Robert Stevens of Canterbury in the County of Windham and State of Connecticut, Son of Robert Stevens deceased and Lydia his Wife of Canterbury in the County of Windham and State of Connecticut and Deborah Cook, daughter of Caleb Cook of the town aforesaid, and Mary his Wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers in Cranston, County of Providence and State of Rhode Island according to the good order used among them: their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents.-

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this 6th day of the 6th month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, they the said Robert Stevens and Deborah Cook appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in Plainfield, County of Windham and State of Connecticut; and the said Robert Stevens taking the said Deborah Cook by the hand, openly declared as follows: Friends I take this my friend Deborah Cook to be my Wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us. And the said Deborah Cook then and there in like manner declared as follows: Friends, I take this my friend Robert Stevens to be my husband, promising through

2 Stevens

divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and
an affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord
by death to seperate us; or words to that import.
And the said Robert Stevens and Deborah Cooke as
a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their
hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the
name of her husband.

Robert Stevens
Deborah Stevens

And we whose names are
hereunto subscribed, being
present with others at the
solemnization of the said
marriage as witnesses
hereunto set our hands
the day and year above
written

Penelope Johnston
Sarah Collins
Alice Collins
Job Munro,
John H Wheeler
Clarissa Morse
Benjamin Greene
Elisha H Greene
Mary B Jackson
Elizabeth H Johnston
Mary Johnston
Phebe Jackson
Nancy Munro
Mary Ann Willoughby

Caleb Cooke
Mary Cooke
Catherine Waterman
Rowland Greene
Daniel Clapp
Susanna Greene
Phebe C Munro
Bethiah D Clark
Sarah Clapp
Sally J Wheeler
Esther Crandall
Arnold Greene
Phebe Greene
Anna C Greene
Mary Greene
Dorcas B Greene
Clarissa Cornell

Marcus Parker of North Kingstown
County of Washington and State of Rhode Island
son of Nathan Parker of said State and
his wife and Bathiah D Clarke daughter of
of the Clerke of Canterbury in the County of
Windham and State of Connecticut and also
his wife having declared their intentions of
taking each other in marriage before the
monthly meeting of the people called Quakers
in East Greenwich, their proceedings after
due enquiry and deliberate consideration
thereof were allowed by the said meeting
they appearing clear of all others and having
consent of parents.

These are to certify to all whom it may
concern that for the full accomplishing of the
said intentions this eleventh day of the seventh
month in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and twenty two. they the said
Marcus Parker and Bathiah D Clarke
appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid
people and others in their meeting house and
Kingstown and the said Marcus Parker
taking the said Bathiah D Clarke by the
hand openly declare as followeth: Friends I
take this my friend Bathiah D Clarke to be
my wife promising through divine assistance
to be unto her a loving husband until death
shall part us. And the said Bathiah D Clarke
did then and there in like manner declare as
followeth: Friends I take this my friend

194 Marinus Parker to be my husband promising through devine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife untill it shal pleas the lord by death to seperate us" or words of the like import.

And the said Marinus Parker and Bathier D Clarke as a further confermation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband

Marinus Parker
Bathier D Parker

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto set our Hands the day & year above written

Susan Lawton
Lucy Brown
Rowland Greene
Darius P Lawton
Robert Stephens
James Cushman
George S White
Amos Treat
Luriania Munro
Samuel Munro
Caleb Cook
Cornal Munro

Peter M Clark
Thomas A Clarke
Charles A Clarke
Henry Clarke
Oliver P Clarke
Eunice S Clarke
Phebe Greene
Frelove Greene
Deborah Stephens
Parthania Munro jr
Anna C Greene
Mary Greene
Catharine
Mary Clark
Benjamin Greene
Parthania Munro
Esther Crandal
Claressa Cornal

John Spencer of North Kingstown in the County of Washington, and State of Rhode Island Son. of Jones Spencer of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, and State aforesaid and Sarah his deceasid Wife; and Margaret Grafton, of North Kingstown, in the county and state aforesaid, Daughter of Benjamin Grafton, of the State of South Carolina, and Alice his Deceasid Wife, having declarid their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before Greenwich month-ly Meting of the people callid Quakers, held in Clanston according to the good order usid among them; Their proceadings after due inquery and deliberate Consideration thereof, were allowid by the said meting; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents.— Now these are to certifey to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this tenth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty two; they the said John Spencer and Margaret Grafton appeard at a public Assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meting house in North Kingstown; and he the said John Spencer taking the said Margaret Grafton by the hand, did openly declare

as followeth: "Friends I take this my Friend Margaret Grafton to be my wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a Loving and faithful husband, untill is shall pleas the Lord by death to seperate us." And the said Margaret Grafton then and theer in like manner declared as follows; "Friends I take this my Friend John Spencer to be my husband promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, untill it shall pleas the Lord by death to seperate us." or words to the Like import.—

And the said John Spencer and Margaret Grafton as a further confirmation therof have hereunto set theer hands, she after the custon of marriage adapting the name of her Husband.—

John Spencer
Margaret Spencer

And we whos names are here unto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of theer marriage as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.—

Ably Spencer
Orphy Spencer
Thomas G Northup

John D Spink
Wm A Waite
Mary Johnston
Mary Taylor
William Reynolds
Beriah Brown
Hannah Spink
Lydia Reynolds
Matilda Eldred
Charlotte Waite
Hannah Fowler

Fones Spencer
Rhoda Grafton
Daniel Howland
John Cozzens
Howland Vaughn
Oliver Spink—
Robert H Coggeshall
Elizabeth Reynolds
Sarah Hocksey
Dorcas Hall
Sarah R Anthony

William Jenkins of Providence in the county of Providence and State of Rhode Island, son of Charles Jenkins of Hudson, in the county of Columbia and State of New York, and Hannah his Wife, both deceased; and Anna Almy daughter of William Almy of Cranston in this County and State first mentioned, and Sarah his wife deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers, in East Greenwich, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of the surviving parents and others concerned. Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this seventeenth day of the seventh month, in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty three, they the said William Jenkins and Anna Almy appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting-house in Cranston; and the said William Jenkins taking the said Anna Almy by the hand did openly declare as followeth "Friends, I take this my friend Anna Almy to be my wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us"

And the said Anna Almy did then and there in like manner declare as followith: "Friends. I take this my friend William Jenkins to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." Or words to the like import.- And the said William Jenkins and Anna Almy as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; She, after the manner of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

William Jenkins

Anna Almy Jenkins

And we whos names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of this said marriage, as witnesses hereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

Cynthia Mors
Phebe Greene
Susan Brown
Sarah Brown
Mary C Smith
Jeremiah Cole
Elizabeth R Arnold
Sarah E Howard
William J Harris
Walter R Danforth
Susan Arnold
Mary B Almy
Eliza Almy
George B Almy
Sarah Sarle

Phebe Greene
James Brown
Moses Brown Jr.
Mary Greene
Betsey Fisk
Susan Taylor
Mary P. Le Baron
Barbara Battey
Eliza H Allen
Avis L Harris
Anne Smith
Ebenezer R Dexter
Louisa C Arnold
Susan Smith
Phebe Lettis
Almy M Wicks
Eyre Tiffany

Moses Brown
William Almy
Daniel Howland
Samson Almy
Hannah Almy
Jos C Peckham
Reuben J Peckham
Samuel F Mann
Sarah Herrishoff
Agnes F Herrishoff
Alice Mason
Sarah B Mason
William Bowen
Horatio F Bowen
Phebe Harris
Hannah Collins
Fredore Harris
Rowland Greene
Sarah Greene
Fredore Greene

Thomas Harkness of Providence, son of Robert Harkness, late of Cranston in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island deceased, and Hannah, his wife, and Dorcas B. Congdon, daughter of Nicholas Congdon, of Cranston, in the County of Providence and State aforesaid, and Phebe, his Wife, having declaired their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meting of the people callid Quakers, in East Greenwich, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meting: they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and others concerned.— Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the fulfilling of their intentions, this thirtieth day of the Eighth month, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty four they the said Thomas Harkness and Dorcas B Congdon appeard at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meting house in Cranston; and he the said Thomas Harkness, taking the said Dorcas B Congdon, by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: "In presence of this assembly I take my friend Dorcas B Congdon, to be my wife promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a kind and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to Seperate us."

And the said Dorcas B Congdon did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: "In presence of this assembly, I take my friend, Thomas Harkness, to be my husband promising, through divine assistance, to be unto him a kind and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us." Or words of the like import.

And the said Thomas Harkness and Dorcas B Congdon, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, She after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband

Thomas Harkness
Dorcas B Harkness

And we whos names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of this said marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written. ——

Nicholas Congdon
Phebe Congdon.
Barbara Batty
Dorcas B Anthony
Frelove Harris
Rowland Greene
Daniel Howland
David Anthony
Abr Sharman jr
Phebe Congdon
Thomas Anthony
Elizabeth A Congdon
Lloyd Greene
Sarah Sadle

Benjamin Greene
Calvin Shove
William Reynolds
C. V. Spencer
Lydia M Congdon
Frelove A Greene
Thomas Howland
Phebe Harris
Maria A Harris
Hannah Sisson
Betsey Fisk

Frelove Greene
Berah Collins

201

Hezekiah Crandal son of Euston Crandal of Canterbury in the County of Windham and state of Connecticut, and Esther his wife & Clarisa Cornell daughter of [illegible] Cornell of Plainfield [illegible] in the County and State aforesaid and Huldah his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before Greenwich monthly meeting of Friends, held at Cranston, in the County of Providence and state of Rhode Island, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings [illegible] due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of Parents.

Now these are to certify to all whome it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fourteenth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, they the said Hezekiah Crandal and Clarisa Cornell appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in Plainfield, and he the said Hezekiah Crandal taking the said Clarisa Cornell by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Clarisa Cornell to be my wife promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a kind faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us" and the said Clarisa Cornell did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Hezekiah Crandal to be my husband promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a kind and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." Or words to the like import

And the said Hezekiah Crandal and Clarissa Cornell as a further confirmation therof, have hereunto set their hands: She, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her Husband.

Hezekiah Crandal
Clarissa Crandal

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, be present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

Joseph Coit
Daniel Spicer.
Eliza C Baker
Harriet Shepard
Aksah Hill
Susan Cutler
Julian Lester
Almira Skinne
Orra B Bulkley
Elisha H Greene
Elijah Willman
Eben M Johnson
Rowland Greene
Job Munro
Benjamin Greene
Susan Lawton
Ann Lawton
Silas Sisson
Horace Bacon
Asa Moore Bolles
Henney Crandal
Rufus W Kenady
Darius P Lawton
Chauncey Mors
Isaac Spicer
Esthar Crandal
Prudence Crandal
John Martin
Huldah Martin
Erastus Skinne
Parthania Munro
Wm Skinne
Lewrania Munro
Minerva Munro
Philena A Munro
Cornell Munro
Eunice Cornell
Hannah A Crandal
Nancy Munro
Anna C Greene
Mary Greene
Samuel Munro
Nancy Munro Jr
Mary M Spalding
Nathan Case
Charles Hillman
Frelove Greene
Phebe Greene

James Reynolds, son of William Reynolds and Elizabeth his Wife, and Sarah K. Anthony daughter of Thomas Anthony and Anna his Wife deceased. all of North Kingstown, in the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island, having declaired their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in East-Greenwich R.I. according to the good order used among them; their proceed-ings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting and they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this thirteenth day of the ninth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty Six. they the said James Reynolds and Sarah K. Anthony appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in East-Greenwich aforesaid; and he the said James Reynolds taking the said Sarah K. Anthony by the hand did openly declair as follows. "Friends I take this my friend Sarah K. Anthony to be my Wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us." And the said Sarah K. Anthony did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: "Friends. I take this my friend James Reynolds to be my Husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us." Or words of the like import. And the said James Reynolds and Sarah K. Anthony as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands: She alter the custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband.

James Reynolds

Sarah K. Reynolds

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written —

William Reynolds
Elizabeth Reynolds
Thomas Anthony
James B Anthony
Lydia Anthony
Lydia Reynolds
Hannah Spencer
Lydia Smith
Frelove Greene
Lucy Greene
Eunice S. Clark
Betsey Fisk
Dorcas B Greene
Frelove A Greene
Daniel Howland
William Anthony
Jabez Reynolds
Thomas Howland
Daniel Howland Jr.
Ebenezer Spencer
Joseph Sisson
Lloyd Greene
Charles Eldred

O.W. Spencer
Simeon Weaver
Edward W. Greene
Elisha H Greene
Isaac Fiske
Benjamin Howland
Robert H. Coggeshall
Henry B Anthony
Sarah Howland
Ruth Greene
Rowland Greene
Mary Spencer
Esther Dunham
William K Reynolds
Bowen Reynolds
Thomas A. Reynolds
Mary A Anthony

205 George C Kenyon of Warwick, in the County of Kent and state of Rhode Island. Son of Solomon Kenyon, of Richmond in the County of Washington and state aforesaid. and Eunice his deceased wife and Anna Clapp of Warwick in the County of Kent and state aforesaid, Daughter of Daniel and Isabel Clapp of Pomfret in the County of Windham, and State of Connecticut, deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in East Greenwich R.I. according to the good order used among them; their proceeding after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting and they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents.—

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of these said intentions this tenth day of the first month in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and twenty seven; they the said George C Kenyon and Anna Clapp appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting-house in East Greenwich aforesaid, and he the said George C Kenyon, taking the said Anna Clapp by the hand did openly declair as follows. Friends I take this my Friend Anna Clapp, to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband untill it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us" And the said Anna Clapp did then and their in like manner declair as followeth." Friends I take this my Friend George Kenyon to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." or words of the like import.

206 And the said George C Kinyon and Anna Clapp as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, She after the custom of Marriage adapting the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

George C Kinyon
Anna Kinyon

Solomon H Kinyon
Thomas C Kinyon
Joseph Clapp
Thebe Clapp
Mercy Clapp
Martha Kinyon
Eunice Kinyon
Carr Harrington
Isaac Collins jr.
Rachel Collins
Sarah H Reynolds
William Reynolds
Lory Peck
Lydia Anthony
Anna Howland
Bethiah D Parker

Lydia Reynolds
Daniel Howland
Rowland Greene
Thomas Anthony
Nicholas Congdon
Lloyd Greene
Benjamin Howland
Thomas W Greene
Amos Collins
Daniel G Allen
Susanna Greene
Thebe Congdon
Josiah Howland

207 Abraham Tucker, son of Henry Tucker of Dartmouth, in the county of Bristol, and state of Massachusetts, and Alice his wife both deceased; and Mary Almy, daughter of Georg B. Almy, of Warwick in the county of Kent and State of Rhode Island and Elizabeth his wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the Monthly-Meeting of the people called Quakers, of Greenwich, held in Cranston, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of surviving parents;

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their intentions, this ninth day of the fourth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine, they the said Abraham Tucker; and Mary Almy, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting-house in Cranston: and he the said Abraham Tucker, taking the said Mary Almy by the hands, did openly declare as followeth: "Friends I take this my friend Mary Almy to be my wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Mary Almy did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: "Friends, I take this my friend Abraham Tucker to be my husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us:" or words of the like import. And the said Abraham Tucker and Mary Almy as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands: She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband.

Abraham Tucker

Mary A Tucker

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of the said marriages as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and year above written.

George B. Almy
William Almy
George Almy
Eliza Almy
Sarah W Almy
Hannah Almy
Mary Cook
Deborah Stephens
Rebecca A Tucker
Sarah L Tobey
James Almy
Samuel B Tobey
Caleb Cook
Chs Wm Jenkins
Abner Tucker

Enoch Bread
Stephen Gould
Nicholas Congdon
Mary Lefavour
Hannah Sisson
Lydia Bread
Sarah Fry
Lydia B Allen
Doreas Fry
Frelove Greene
Anna C Greene
Doreas B Greene
Lydia M Congdon
Abby Taylor
Lloyd Greene
Benjamin Greene
Reuben J Peckham
Isaac Fish
Isaiah Jones
Robt Earle

Amos Collins
Elisha R Lawton
George Gould
Lydia M Bread
Ruth Sisson
Martha C Congdon
Harding Hudson
Frelove A Greene
Maria F Hudson
Lucy Peck
F Colwell

209 Darius Perry Lawton of Plainfield, in the County of Windham, and State of Connecticut, Son of Giles Lawton, of Portsmouth, in the County of Newport, and State of Rhode-Island, and Ann Lawton his wife, both deceased; and Betsey Fisk, daughter of Isaac Fisk, of Johnston, in the County of Providence, and State of R. I. and Mercy Fisk, his Wife, both deceased, — having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers in their meeting-house at East Greenwich, in the County of Kent, and State of R. I. according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having the consent of all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this third day of the twelfth month, in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and thirty-three — they the said Darius Perry Lawton, and Betsey Fisk appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting-house in Coventry in the County of Kent and State aforesaid: And he the said Darius Perry Lawton taking the said Betsey Fisk by the hand, did openly declare as follows: Friends, I take this my friend Betsey Fisk, to be my wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us. And the said Betsey Fisk, did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: Friends, I take this my friend Darius Perry Lawton, to be my husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us. — or words of the like import. —

And the said Darius Perry Lawton and Betsey Fisk, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; She after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Darius P Lawton

Betsey F Lawton

And we whos names are hereunto subcribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

Peleg Clarke
Marietta Clarke
Lydia F Clarke
John L Clarke
Erasmus D Clarke
Isaac W Clarke
Alfred S Clarke
Horace Clarke
Peleg Clarke Jr.
Mary Eliza Stevens
Almy Ann Anthony
Lydia W Peck
Wm H Lippitt

Eliza A Burlingame
Betsey A Wightman
Sarah A Sisson
Eliza H Anthony
Susan S Arnold
Joanna Peck Jr.
Obadiah Colvin
Amey Ann Fisk Colvin
J H Knowles
Albert Anthony
Joseph Sisson
Marinus Parker
Benjamin Knowles
George James Adams
Benjamin F Knowles
Samuel Bailey
Mary M Dunham
Mary Anthony
Ashbel Wall
Amanda Gardiner

Beriah Collins
Perry Peck
Dinah C Sisson
Bethiah D Parker
Frelove Greene
Isaac Fisk
Isabella Brayman
Harriet Peck
Ann Cook
Joanna B Lewis
Sarah G Gardner
Asa Aylsworth
Benjamin Greene
Stephen S Potter
Nicholas Congdon
Jabez Anthony
Asa Sisson
Lydia M Congdon
Deborah Stephens
Rebecca H Potter

211 Albert G Hussey, son of Ebenezer Hussey of Berwick, in the County of York, and state of Maine, and Mercy his wife and Ruth Sisson, daughter of Asa Sisson of Hopkinton in the County of Washington, and State of Rhode Island and Mercy his wife deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in Greenwich, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents.—

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fifteenth day of the tenth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and thirty four, they, the said Albert G Hussey and Ruth Sisson appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in Country; and he the said Albert G Hussey, taking the said Ruth Sisson by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: "Friends, I take this my friend Ruth Sisson, to be my wife, promising, through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Ruth Sisson did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: "Friends, I take this my friend Albert G Hussey to be my husband, promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." Or words of the like import.— And the said Albert G Hussey and Ruth Sisson, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Albert G Hussey
Ruth Hussey

And we will

And we whos names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of this said marriage as witnesses, thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.—

Asa Sisson
Sinan Sisson
Hannah Sisson,
Alice A Scott
Lydia Sisson
Sarah L Sisson
Palatiah Hussey
James Scott
Hannah Sisson
Joseph Sisson
Asa Sisson Jun.
James Dennis
Mary Anthony
Sarah Anthony
Mary Ann Peck
Bethiah L Parker
Albert Anthony
Catharine G Tiffany
George F Collins

Solomon R Knowles
Erasmus D Clarke
Sidney L Tillinghast
Philip Clarke
Bobby A Matterson.
Benjamin F Knowles
Eliza H Anthony
Harriet Peck
John L Clarke
J. H. Knowles
Lydia M Congdon
Deborah Stephens
Abby G Arnold
Almira Matterson
Jabez Anthony
Ruth Anthony
Percy Peck
Joanna Peck
C. A Whitman

Amos Collins
Sarah A Sisson
Daniel Anthony
Anna Anthony
Joanna B Lewis
Celia A Harkness
Cynthia Peck
Eliza Briggs
Harriet W Johnson
Lydia F Clarke
Hannah Hilton
Mary M Mumford
Lydia Coffin
Mary Barber
Mary H Wall
Lydia W Peck
Isaac Peck

213 Benjamin Franklin Knowles of Coventry, son of Benjamin Knowles of Coventry in the County of Kent, and State of Rhode Island, and Mary his Wife & Alce Ann Congdon Daughter of Stafford N Congdon of Warwick, in the County and State aforesaid, and Catharine his Wife, having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers, in Cranston, according to the good order used among them; their procedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed ~~allowed~~ by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and those Concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this Seventh day of the first Month, in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty five, they the said Benjamin Franklin Knowles and Alce Ann Congdon appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting house in Coventry; and he the said Benjamin Franklin Knowles taking the said Alce Ann Congdon by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: "Friends, I take this my friend Alce Ann Congdon to be my Wife promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Alce Ann Congdon did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: "Friends I take this my friend Benjamin Franklin Knowles to be my husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." Or words of the like import. And the said Benjamin Franklin Knowles and Alce Ann Congdon as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands: she after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband

Benjamin Franklin Knowles
Alce Ann Knowles

14

And we whos names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of this said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Robert R Knowles	Mary Ann Peck	Charles Hawkins
Benjamin Knowles	Deborah Stephens	Horace Trowbridge
Hannah Congdon	Elisa A Anthony	Lucretia J Congdon
John H Knowles	Mary Barber	Mary Ann Knowles
Mary Knowles	Catharine Lewis	Ruth S Knowles
Soloman R Knowles	Luzia Swift	Elizabeth Sunderland
Abby Knowles	Eliza H Anthony	Lulig Clarke
John M Knowles	Lucinda Congdon	Marietta Clarke
Mary Ann Griffin	Waterman Chace	Lucy Peck
Sarah Ann Griffin	George F Goodwin	Bethsah D Parker
Daniel Congdon	Jaby Anthony	Susannah Knowles
Susan Remington	Daniel Anthony	Eliza Briggs
Esther Baldwin	Smith Williams.	Hannah Hoxie
Harriet Peck		

Lewis Collins of Hopkington County of Washington and State of Rhode Island son of Jaby Collins and Sarah Collins of Hopkinton Rhode Island and Lydia F Collins daughter of Beriah Collins and Alice Collins of Foster, in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island, having declarid their intentions of taking each other in marriage before Greenwich monthly meting of friends, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this Third day of the fifth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six they the said Lewis Collins and Lydia F Collins appeard at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meting-house in Foster; and he the said Lewis Collins taking the said Lydia F Collins by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: Friends, I take this my friend Lydia F Collins to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us." And the said Lydia F Collins did then and their in like manner declare as followeth; "Friends I take this my friend Lewis Collins to be my husband, promising, through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us." Or words of the like import.

And the said Lewis Collins and Lydia F Collins as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands

Lewis Collins

Lydia F Collins

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of this said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

Sarah R Coffin	Lydia D Burlingame	Beriah Collins
Cyprus Mathewson	Mary C Bowen	Alice Collins
Fanny Fish	Lydia Bowen	Elihu Fish
Mercy P Horton	Mary E Stone	Daniel Harkness
Ruth M Waterman	Waty Ann Foster	Dinah C Sisson
Jabez Anthony	Catharine G Vaughn	William H Collins
Ruth Anthony	Charity E Place	Matilda Harkness
Rowland Greene	Mary Shine	Abigail Horton
Caleb Waterman	Fortune Greene	Silas M Field
Prescilla Coffin	Penelope M Waterman	
Stephen Waterman	Anna Vaughn	
Zelig Place	Roby H Bowen	
Benjamin Greene		
Asa Sylsbourth		

Giles Spencer of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation Son of Nathl. Spencer of said East Greenwich (Deceased) and Hannah his Wife, and Mary Potter Babcock Daughter of Georg & Babcock of South Kingstown in the County of Washington and State aforesaid, and Sally his Wife (Deceased) having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers in the town of Cranston and County of Providence and State aforesaid according to the good order used among them their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Surviving Parents.—

Know these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their said intentions this twelveth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Six; they the said Giles Spencer and Mary P Babcock appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in Coventry in the County of Kent aforesaid,— and he the said Giles Spencer taking the said Mary P Babcock by the hand did openly declare as followeth: "Friends I take this my friend Mary P Babcock to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us." And the said Mary P Babcock did there and then in like manner declare as followeth "Friends I take this my friend Giles Spencer to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us" or words to the like import.—

And the said Giles Spencer and Mary P Babcock as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands the after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.—

Giles Spencer

Mary P Spencer

And we whos names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of the said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and year above written

George C Babcock	Mary E Whitman
Sarah Babcock	Thomas Anthony
Abby A Babcock	Daniel Anthony
Harriet A Babcock	Peleg Clarke
Jonathan L Slocum	Marinus Parker
Henry W Miller	William Anthony
Lois Anthony	Solomon R Knowles
Dinah C Sisson	George James Adams
Bathiah L Parker	Charles Harkness
Susannah Knowles	John H Kenyon Jun
Hannah B Anthony	Abel Collins of Stonington Con
Sarah Anthony	Jabez Anthony
Susan Anthony	Anne Anthony
Harriet Peck	Joanna Peck
Mary Ann Peck	Perry Peck
Eliza A Anthony	Asa Sisson
Mary Knowles	Asa Sisson Jun
Jane Anthony	

John Foster of Hopkinton, son of Ethan Foster of said Hopkinton in the County of Washington and state of Rhode Island ~~and~~, and Temperance his wife deceased and Paulina Kenyon daughter of John H Kenyon of Warwick in the County of Kent & State aforesaid and Ruth his wife having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly - meeting of the Society of Friends in Coventry according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fifth day of the twelfth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven, they the said John Foster and Paulina Kenyon appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid Society and others, in their meeting house in Coventry and he the said John Foster taking the said Paulina Kenyon by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: "In the presence of this assembly I take Paulina Kenyon to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her an affectionate and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Paulina Kenyon did then and there in like manner declare as followeth; "In the presence of this assembly I take John Foster to be my husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him an affectionate and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us" or words of the like import.

And the said John Foster and Paulina Kenyon as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands: She after the custome of marriage, adopting the name of her husband

John Foster

Paulina Foster

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the Solemnization of this said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hand the day and year above written. —

Sarah G Williams	John H Shenyon
Mary M Hinchley	Ruth Shenyon
Mary C Hathaway	Ethan Foster
Sarah Shnowles	Thomas Foster
Catherine Chappel	Elizabeth Foster
Anna A Shnowles	John H Shenyon Jun
William Reynolds	Mialma R Shenyon
Lucia C Reynolds	Charles Terry
Asa Sisson	Amos Collins
Dinah C Sisson	Almira Collins
Anna Anthony	George C Shenyon
Joanna Peck	Anna Shenyon
Barbiah D Parker	George A Shenyon
Amey Anthony	Charles D Shenyon
Eliza A Anthony	Hannah Sisson
Susanna Shnowles	Elizabeth Austin
Almy Potter	Daniel Anthony
Lelia Clarke	Nathan Parker
Charles Hathaway	James S Anthony
Asa Sisson Jun	Solomon R Shnowles
Calvin Shnowles	Susan A Tibbits
Mary A Bowen	Elizabeth Anthony

Asa Sisson Jun. Son of Asa Sisson of Coventry in the State of Rhode Island and Mercy his Wife deceased, and Mary Ann Peck Daughter of Perry Peck of the same town and Joanna his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers, in East Greenwich, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, That for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this eleventh day of the ninth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine, they the said Asa Sisson Jr. and Mary Ann Peck appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in Coventry; and he the said Asa Sisson Jr. taking the said Mary Ann Peck by the hand, did openly declare as follows: "Friends, I take this my Friend Mary Ann Peck to be my wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Mary Ann Peck did then and there in like manner declare as follows: "Friends, I take this my friend Asa Sisson Jr. to be my husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." Or words of the like import.

And the said Asa Sisson Jr. and Mary Ann Peck, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands: She assuming the name of her husband

Asa Sisson Jr.

Mary Ann Sisson

And we whos names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Benj. Peck	Harriet Peck	C. A. Whitman
Joanna Peck	Celia Anthony	Edwin Johnson
Asa Sisson	Horatio Hawkins	Isaac W Clark
Dinah C Sisson	Betsey A Whitman	Horace Clark
Joseph Sisson	Lydia A Morse	John J Kitton
Lydia W Peck	Henry Anthony	John Knowles
Mary Anthony	Lydia Anthony	Joseph B Curry
Celia A Hawkins	Ann M Anthony	Benjamin Greene
Mary C Hawkins	Catherine G Tiffany	George J Adams
Susan Anthony	Sarah Brenner	Mary C Whitman
Joanna B Lewis	Marietta Clark	Elizabeth Anthony
Elizabeth A Hawkins	Peleg Clark	Amey Anthony
Joanna Peck Jr.	Jabez Anthony	Lydia Anthony
Sarah L Sisson	Daniel Anthony	Elizabeth Anthony
Lydia Sisson	Rowland Greene	Sarah Gould
Hannah Sisson	George Gould	Mary Knowles
Sarah Anthony	Solomon R Knowles	Lydia Gould
Ruth Anthony	Job Hawkins	Daniel Gould
Isaac Peck	Charles Hawkins	Sarah Tarbox
Harriet Hawkins	Albert Anthony	Andrew H Brenner
		Joseph W Collins

Edward Buffington of Cranston; son of William Buffington of Swansey in the County of Bristol and State of Massachusetts and Ann his wife both deceased, and Rhoda H. Fuller, daught. of Linden A Fuller of Pomfret in the county of Windham and State of Connecticut, and Sarah his wife both deceased having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers, held at Coventry, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of those concerned.-

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their intentions, this fourth day of the twelfth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine, they the said Edward Buffington and Rhody H Fuller appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meetinghouse in Cranston; and he the said Edward Buffington taking the said Rhoda H Fuller by the hand, openly declared as follows: "In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend Rhoda H Fuller to be my wife promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and an affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Rhoda H Fuller then and there in likemanner declared as follows: In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend Edward Buffington to be my husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and an affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." Words of the like import.

And the said Edward Buffington and Rhoda H. Fuller as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands: She after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Edward Buffington

Rhoda H Buffington

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands, the day and year above written —

Abby H Brayton	Rufus Greene Jr	Thomas Brayton
Barbary S Pall	Dorcas B Greene	Sarah R Brayton
Ruth Brayton	Mary B Greene	Elizabeth P Fuller
Mary A Potter	Benjamin Greene	Susan Buffington
Sally G Baker	Susan Ann Gould	Caroline Sibrian
Lydia Arnold	Eliza A Anthony	Lucretia D Deane
Matilda A Dawley	Eliza H Anthony	William Buffington
Lydia B Arnold	Sarah Gould	Amos R Turner
Phebe Congdon	Sarah L Tyson	Betsey A Turner
Lucy Buttingame	Susan Briggs	Rowland Greene
Hanna Greene	Hannah Spencer	George Gould
Mary Harvel	Abby A Babcock	Daniel Gould
Betsey Brayton	Catherine C Earle	George S Gould
	Sarah Dawley	Giles Spencer
	Lydia Hines	Israel Brayton
	Sarah W Bailey	Frederic Greene
		Albert D Greene

George A Kenyon of Warwick, son of John of John H. Kenyon of said Warwick in the County of Kent and State of Rhode Island and Ruth his Wife, & Isabella G. Brown, daughter of Josiah Brown of North Kingstown, in the County of Washington and State aforesaid and Hannah G his wife, towards having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Coventry according to the good Order used among them — Their proceedings, after due & deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents —

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty third day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty two, — they the said George A Kenyon and Isabella G Brown appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid Society and others, in their Meeting House in East Greenwich, — and he the said George A Kenyon taking the said Isabella G Brown by the hand did openly declare as follows "In presence of this assembly I take thee Isabella my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto thee an affectionate & faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us" — And the said Isabella G Brown did then and there in like manner declare as followeth — "In the presence of this Assembly I take thee George A Kenyon to be my husband promising through Divine assistance, to be unto thee an affectionate and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us" — and the said George A Kenyon & Isabella G Brown as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriages adopting the name of her husband,

George A Kenyon
Isabella G Kenyon

And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Edward G Arnold	John H Kenyon
Phebe C Reynolds	Ruth Kenyon
Francis Congdon	Thomas Anthony
Polly H Taft	Asa Arnold
Lydia Anthony	George C Kenyon
Elizabeth C Anthony	Asa Shaw
Lydia Anne Anthony	Harriet A Shaw
Amy A Hall	Elizabeth C Kenyon
Mary S Brown	Miabna R Kenyon
Carr Harrington	James G Arnold
John Spencer	Charles D Kenyon
James Reynolds	Daniel C Kenyon
Ebenezer Slocum	Abby D Arnold
Sidney S Tillinghast	Elizabeth Arnold
Russell Johnson	Sarah G Arnold
William Reynolds	Mary C A Reynolds
Barnum Reynolds	Mary A Congdon
Isaac Hall	Susan Proud
Albert S Condon	Isabella D Reynolds
C Mueller	Lois Anthony
Silas Fisk	Jane F Thompson
	Mary W Hill
	Elenor Fry
	Benjamin Arnold
	Anna Kenyon
	Georgiana M Brown

Brown to be

George Shove Gould son of George Gould of Cranston in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island & Lydia his Wife, and Anna Almy Knowles, daughter of John Knowles of Richmond in the County of Washington & Hannah his wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers in Coventry, according to the good Order used among them; — their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting, they appearing clear of all other and having consent of Parents &c.

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions the eleventh day of the ninth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty four, they the said George S Gould and Anna A Knowles appeared at a public Meeting of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting House in Coventry, and the said George S Gould, taking the said Anna A Knowles by the hand did openly declare as follows, In the presence of this Assembly, I take this my friend Anna A Knowles to be my Wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be to her a faithful & an affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us — And the said Anna A Knowles, then & there in like manner declared, as follows, In the presence of my Heavenly Father & this Assembly I take this my friend George S Gould to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be to her a faithful & an affectionate Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us —

These words were interlined in Pencil mark in the Certificate

And

And the said George S Gould and Anna A Knowles as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; She after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband

George Thove Gould
Anna Almy Knowles

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & year above written

Elizabeth Earl
Anna Anthony
Bethiah D Parker
Almy Anthony
Elizabeth Anthony
Lydia Anthony
Mary Ann Sisson
Eliza M Healy
Elizabeth C Kenyon
Ruth Kenyon
Samuel A Bowles
W Penn Collins
Asa Stone Jr
Chase H Collins
Chas W Earl

Horatio Harkness
Gorton W Briggs
Charles D Kenyon
Ezra B Ramsdell
Henry D Earl
Isaac Peck
Catharine G Tiffany
Martha Perry
Almira Blanchard
Eliza A Anthony
Catharine Earl
Joanna Peck Jr
Lydia W Peck
Rachel Mowry
Hannah G Card

Daniel Gould
Solomon R Knowles
Horace B Knowles
Joseph W Gould
Francis Gould
Daniel Anthony
Perez Peck
Marinus Parker
Amor C Earl
Albert Anthony
Nicholas Greene
Benjamin C Earl
Edward Congdon
Sarah E Gould
Susan Ann Gould
Susan Chase

229

Jeremiah Foster of South Kingstown Son of Ethniel Foster of said Kingston in the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island & Eunice his wife, and Almira R Kenyon daughter of John H Kenyon of Warwick in the County of Kent & State aforesd deceased, & Ruth his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Cranston according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due enquiry, were allowed by said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents ——

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for their full accomplishment of their said intentions, this first day of the tenth month, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty four, they the said Jeremiah Foster & Almira R Kenyon, appeared at a public Assembly of the aforesaid Society & others, in their Meeting House in Coventry, and he the said Jeremiah Foster taking the said Almira R Kenyon by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, In the presence of this Assembly, I take Almira R Kenyon to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her an affectionate and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us: and the said Almira R Kenyon did then & there in like manner declare as followeth — In the presence of this Assembly, I take Jeremiah Foster to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him an affectionate & faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to seperate us: Onwards of like import — And the said Jeremiah Foster & Almira R Kenyon as a further

confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, She afte
the custom of Women, adopting the name of her husband.

Jeremiah Foster
Almira B. Foster

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being presen
with others, ~~have hereunto~~ at the solemnization of their said
Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & yea
above written

Othniel Foster
Ruth Kenyon.
Amos Collins.
John H. Kenyon,
George A Kenyon,
Isabella G Kenyon,
Elizabeth Foster,
Martha Foster,
John Foster,
Paulina Foster
Elizabeth C Kenyon
Charles D Kenyon
Stephen H. Foster
Rowland Greene
George Gould
Daniel Anthony
Nicholas D Greene
Thos. Howland
Marcus Parker
R G Howland

Daniel C Kenyon
Joanna Peck
Almira P Collins
Martha B Lanchard,
Roby B Bowen
Deborah Howland,
Avery Anthony
Anne Anthony
Lydia Gould
Rhoda H. Buffington
Bethiah D Parker
Rachel Mowry
Celia A Harkness

Eliza A Anthony
Mary A James
Elizabeth Gardiner
Catharine G Tiffany
Mary W C Lapp
Thos W Harrison
Amos C Eagle
Catharine M Earl
Sarah P Tiffany
Emeline P Tarbox
Mary Ann Sisson
Martha F Harvey
Louisa Whitfield
Catharine F Tiffany
Susan Bensley
Mary C Greene
Almira Tibbits
Caroline Davis
Mary C Harkness
Anna Howland
Lavena Read

Whereas Horace B Knowles of Richmond, son of John Knowles of Richmond in the County of Washington & State of Rhode Island & Hannah his Wife, and Eliza M Healey daughter of Peter D Healey of Coventry, in the County of Kent, & Elizabeth his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers, in Coventry, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of Parents,

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intention this 10th day of the 9th mo, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & forty five, they the said Horace B Knowles & Eliza M Healey appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & others, in their Meeting House in Coventry and he the said Horace B Knowles taking the said Eliza M Healey by the hand, did openly declare as followeth; "In the presence of our Heavenly Father & this assembly, I take this my friend Eliza M Healey to be my Wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a kind and affectionate Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us."

And the said Eliza M Healey did then & there in like manner declare as followeth. "In the presence of our Heavenly Father and this assembly I take this my friend Horace B Knowles to be my Husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a kind and affectionate Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us", in words of like import.

And the said Horace B Knowles and Eliza M Healey as a further confirmation thereof have

hereunto set their hands: She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband:

Horace B Knowles
Eliza M Knowles

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Anna A Gould	Catharine C Earle	John Knowles
Henrietta Card	Dinah C Gibson	Peter D Healey
Hannah S Card	Celia A Harkness	Solomon K Knowles
Sarah G Aylesworth	Mary E Hodges	Calvin Knowles
Bethia D Parker	Sarah Perry	George S Gould
Freelove Greene	Louisa S Whitman	Charles W Earle
Elenor G Amold	Joanna B Lewis	Rowland Greene
Almira Matteson	Sarah M Wight	George Taft
Rachel Moury	Mary A Hayden	Benjamin C Earle
Urania D Knowles	Catharine G Tiffany	Edward B Pinkney
Horace Clarke	Benjamin Greene	Merit S Amold
Lucinda E Amold	Elizabeth C Kenyon	Mary Ann Gibson
Benjamin W Healey	Mariners Parker	Daniel Anthony
William H Healey	Nicholas D Greene	Asa Gibson
Julia Ann Healey	Charles D Kenyon	Albert B Amold
Martha A Healey	Almira P Collins	Amos Collins
Martha Davie	Levi B Amold	Thomas G Amold
Lydia Gould	Hannah Knowles	Benjamin Amold

233 Solomon R Knowles of East Greenwich, son of John Knowles of Richmond in the County of Washington, and State of Rhode Island, and Hannah his Wife; and Catharine Cornell daughter of Richard Cornell late of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Phebe his Wife deceased; having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers, in County according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said meeting; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this 9th day of 9th Month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six, they the said Solomon R Knowles & Catharine Cornell appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & others, in their meeting house in East Greenwich; and the said Solomon R Knowles taking the said Catharine Cornell by the hand, did openly declare as followeth "In the presence of this assembly, I take Catharine Cornell to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a kind and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us."

And the said Catharine Cornell then and there in like manner declared as followeth: "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Solomon R Knowles to be my husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a kind and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." & words of like import

And the said Solomon R. Knowles and Catharine Cornell as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set our hands. She, after

the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Solomon R. Knowles
Catharine Knowles

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of the said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Mary R Fisher	Elizabeth C Anthony	John Spencer
Marinus Parker	Duty J Hall	Geo A Kenyon
Bethia C Parker	Schuyler Fisher	Jones Spencer
Phebe C Reynolds	Thomas A Hall	Elizabeth C Kenyon
Lucy C Eldredge	Christopher A Hall	Stanton Thurston
Benjamin Greene	Thomas Anthony	Calvin Knowles
John J May	William Reynolds	Horace B Knowles
Clive M Ellis	Elizabeth Barker	Urania D Knowles
Lucy Ann Hall	Mary Ann Howland	George L Gould
Phebe Dennis	H G Howland	John Cornell
Lydia Anthony	Abby L Arnold	H B Hall
Eliza Barker	Hannah Tyson	Ophelia B Hall
Sarah E Dennis	Asa Arnold	Eliza M Knowles
Mary Arnold	Nahala Brown	Anna A Gould
Harriet A Shove	Anna Howland	Sarah A Brayton
Joseph Greene	Daniel C Kenyon	Sarah A Hall
Wm L Arnold	Charles D Kenyon	

Asa Sherman Jr of Fall River, Son of Asa Sherman of Fall River, in the county of Bristol, and State of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his wife and Lois A Perry daughter of William J Perry of South Kingston in the County of Washington, and State of Rhode Island & Lois his wife having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of people called Quakers in Coventry according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this 7th day of 6th Month in the year of our lord one thousand and forty seven, they the said Asa Sherman Jr and Lois A Perry appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in the meeting house in South Kingston and the said Asa Sherman Jr, taking the said Lois A Perry by the hand, did declare as follows: "Friends I take this my friend Lois A Perry to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a an affectionate and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord to separate us," And the said Lois A Perry, did then and there in like manner declare as follows "Friends I take this my friend Asa Sherman Jr to be my husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him an affectionate and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord to separate us." Words of like import

And the Asa Sherman Jr and Lois A Perry as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto

set their hands. She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

Asa Sherman Jr
Lois A Sherman

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of the said Marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Mary Clarke	Elizabeth Babcock	Peleg G Collins
Eliza Weeden	Maria F Champlain	William Sherman
Mary H Haswel	Catharine H Sherman	William S Perry
Lucas G Babcock	Thomas Anthony	Amey Knowles
Rebecca Anthony	Hezekiah Babcock	Edward B Perry
Elizabeth Peckham	Hagar Weeden	Francis H Perry
Hannah K Babcock	Ira Tucker	Mary P Perry
Jane Hazard	C J Chapman	William H Perry
Elizabeth Browning	Abell C Collins	Robert B Perry
Elizabeth P Tucker	Timothy C Collins	Caroline Davis

Marriage Certificate

Whereas Joseph Macomber of Farmington in the County of Ontario and State of New York; Son of Wesson and Mary Macomber of Grand Isle, Vermont, (Deceased); and Lydia Anthony, daughter of Thomas Anthony, and Amia his wife (the latter deceased) of North Kingstown in the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island: have declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage to a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Coventry, according to the good order used among them; and their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of surviving parent.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this 9th day of the 6th Month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two, they the said Joseph Macomber, and Lydia Anthony appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in East Greenwich; and he the said Joseph Macomber taking the said Lydia Anthony by the hand, did openly declare as followeth "In presence of this assembly I take this my friend Lydia Anthony to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until death shall separate us." and the said Lydia Anthony did then and there declare in like manner as followeth "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Joseph Macomber

to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until death shall separate us; or words of like import.

And the said Joseph Macomber and Lydia Anthony as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Joseph Macomber
Lydia A. Macomber

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said marriage have set our hands as witnesses thereunto the day and year above written.

Jonathan Freborn,
Gulielma Freborn,
Thomas Anthony,
Daniel Anthony,
Lime Anthony,
Henry Anthony,
Mary E. Bowerman,
Joseph B. Anthony,
Edward M. Anthony,
William P. Macomber,
Sarah R. Reynolds,
Thomas C. Anthony,
Rebecca Anthony,
Elizabeth [illegible] Anthony,
Eliza A. Anthony,
Thomas Parker,
Anna E. Parker,
Amy Proud,
Deborah Proud,
Charlotte B. Anthony,
Sarah B. Anthony,
Avis Eliza Fenner,
John Meader,
Elizabeth Meader,
Frederick C. Anthony,
Nancy H. Anthony,
William Reynolds,
Phebe C. Reynolds,
Anna F. A. Eldredge,
Mary H. Adams
Eleanora Eldredge,
George J. Adams,
Solomon R. Knowles,
Catherine C. Knowles,
Mary Arnold,
Wm. D. Arnold,
Benjamin Arnold,
Saml. A. Arnold,

239 Willis Harkness White Son of John
B White of Uxbridge in the State of
Massachusetts and Miranda his wife deceas
And Emily Sisson daughter of Asa Sisson of
North Kingstown in the State of Rhode Island
& Mary Ann his wife deceased,- having declared
their intentions of taking each other in Marriage
before the Monthly meeting of the Society of Friend
in East Greenwich according to the good order
used among them their proceedings, after due
inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof
were allowed by the said Meeting they appearing
clear of all others and having consent of Parents
Now these are to certify to all whom it
may concern that for the full accomplishing
of their said intentions this twenty first day
of the second month in the year of our Lord
One Thousand eight-hundred & Eighty three (1883)
they the said Willis Harkness White & Emily Sisson
appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid
Society and others in their meeting house in
East Greenwich; and the said Willis Harkness
White taking the said Emily Sisson by the hand did
openly declare as follows: "In the presence of the Lord
and before this assembly I take thee Emily Sisson
to be my wife promising with Divine assistance to be
unto thee a loving & faithful husband until death
shall separate us" And the said Emily Sisson
did then & there in like manner declare as follows
"In the presence of the Lord and before this assembly
I take thee Willis Harkness White to be my husband
promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee
a loving and faithful wife until death shall sep-
arate us" or words of the like import
And the said Willis Harkness White & Emily Sisson
as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto
set their hands; She after the custom of marriage
adopting the name of her husband

Signed Willis Harkness White
Emily Sisson White

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses hereunto set our hands the day & year above written

Robt. P Gifford
Elizabeth A Gifford
Phebe R. Gifford 2nd
Harry S. Sweet
James A Greene
Sarah Greene
Laurence M. Greene
Sarah A. Waldron
Emily L. Kilton
Daniel C. Kenyon
Thos. Manchester
Susan Manchester
Jane C Waite
L. A. Macomber
Gulielma Freeborn
Josephine W. White
Grace E. Atkins
Emma L. White
Benj C Sweet
Emily A Sweet
Arthur B. Sweet
Mabel E. Sweet
Martha Luce
Chas. H. Earle
Cynthia J. Earle
James H. Earle
C. D. Kenyon
Mary E Kenyon
Arthur T. Parker
E Gertrude Parker

Asa Sisson
John B. White
Julia A White
Charles Sisson
Joseph Sisson
Rebecca P. Le Valley
Lucy A. Baker
Sarah A Sisson
Ella A. White
Sarah L Wood
Joanna Peck
Harriet M. Sisson
Hattie A Peck
A. A. Wood
Alice M. Sisson
Samuel Ward Greene
Annie Harkness Kilton
Caroline C. Greene
Celia A. Harkness.
Anna W. Spencer
Anna Merrill
Elizabeth H. Greene
Ella W. Collins
Mary Clapp
Geo. N. Steere
Annie E. Steere
Wm G. Browning
Wm. Bodfish
Abbie F. Bodfish
Solomon R Knowles

30 The fortenth day of third month 1707 Came John Dexter with him Thomas Whippel & Thomas man for his aid: and vertue of a warrant dated the [illegible] from Silvanus Scott Captain of the second Company of Providenc in Rhode Island Collony and demanded of mee 12 shillings for neglect of training the year then past which I Refused to pay: the sd Dexter did take from mee as many Edge tools as was worth one pound one shilling Samuel Wilkinson

Taken from John Arnold the 14th of 3 month 1707 in Chattel: to the vallue of 16 shillings for his not training in the year Last past it was taken by John dexter Clark of the 2d Company of Providenc and by vertue of a warrant granted by Silvanus Scott Captain the demand was 12 shillings

the [illegible] of ye 2 month 1708 Jonathan [illegible] Clark of the 2 Company in ye town of Providenc in ye Colony of Rhoadisland [illegible] my hous as i was informed by my wife & took as much of my [illegible] [illegible] as was worth 15s it was dun by vertue of a warrant dated ye [illegible] of ye 3 month 1708 Signed by Selvanus Scott Capt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lieutenant Anthony [illegible] [illegible] and he took it for my not training as he sd in ye year last past but he never maid any demand of me

the [illegible] day of ye 2 month 1708 William Carpender Clark of the first Company in ye town of Providenc demand [illegible] of me for my not training in the year Last past for not delivering him he by vertue of a warrant signed by Thomas [illegible] Capt took two Chains from me it was worth 15

Josiah [illegible]

the [illegible] of ye 3 month 1708 Jonathan Spragus Clark of ye [illegible] Company in ye town of Providenc in ye Colony of Rhoad island [illegible] demanded [illegible] for not training in ye year Last past [illegible] [illegible] not delivering him he by vertue of a warrant bearing date the [illegible] day of ye second month 1708 Signed by Selvanus [illegible] [illegible] Capt [illegible] [illegible] Whitman Liuetenant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] took a [illegible] it was worth one pound leaveing one shiling Samuel Comstock [illegible]

The 13th of the 3 month 1707 Came John Doxter to Edward Smithe and Demanded 12 for his not Training in the year Last past: he not paying he took as much in Chatels as was worth 16 shillings note that he Came by vertue of a warrant Signed by Silvanus Scott Captain of the north Company in Providence: Edward Smith

The 14th day of the 3 month: 1707: John Doxter Clark of the 2 Company of Providence by vertue of a warrant granted by Silvanus Scott Captain of the Same Company: Demand 12 shillings of me for: 1 year Last past: not training which & not paying: he took as much Chatels from me as was worth 14 shillings: Samul Comstock: and the 15th of the third month: 1707: William Carpenter Clark of said Town took from Josiah Owen as much in Chattels as was worth 9s shilling he did it by vartue of warrant from Joseph Smith Captain of first Company in providence: and the Same day he Com to Joseph Smithe and Demanded 9 shillings 3 pence: not training in the year Last past and he not paying he took a gune worth 12 shillings: Josiah Owens

Joseph Smith

The 14th of the 3 month 1707 Came John Doxter to Thomas Smithe and Demanded 12 shillings for his not training he took as much in Chatels as was worth 12 shillings: note that he Came by vertue of a warant Signed by Silvanus Scott of the north Company in Providence:: and on 13th of the Same month Came to Joseph Smith by vertue of the Same Warrant and Demand 9 shilling 3 pence not training in the year Last past he not paying he took as much in chatels as was worth 10 shillings

Thomas Smith

Joseph Smith

1a. the sufferings that sum ffriends hath suffered for not Training is as ffollowethuis:
Samuel Gorton sonn of Beniamin Gorton of warwick desesed came to Peter Green at Coweeset in warwick the 6th day of 11 month 1706 or 7. and demanded 15s for not training by vertue of a warrant from simon smith Captain John Waterman Liftenant Samuel Green Insine dated the 7th day of the 10 month 1706 I refusing to pay: the said Gorton toock a horse which cost the sd Peter Green 2 pounds 7 shillings in money

The 6th day of the 11th month 1706 or 7
Samuel Gorton of warwick sonn of Beniamin Gorton desesed came to the houss of Jabez Green houss and demaned 9s of him for not training by vertue of a warrant dated the 7th day of 10 month 1706 from simon Smith Captain and John Waterman Liftenant Samuel Green Insine: sined by them to the sd Gorton to make destraint: and the sd Jabez Green refusin to pay the sd Gorton took a pare of stilards which is worth 12s shillings and carried away

an deount of what Edward Hawkings of the the Town of Providenc took form sum ffrineds by vertue of a warrant from Samuel Wilkinson Captain in the 3 month 1706 becaues they each of them delivered not unto him 9 shillings which he demaned of each of them for not training in the year then last past upon the 8 day of the month he twok as much puter from [illegible] smith as was worth 11 shillings.
upon the 21 first day of the month he took a hand saw and a bell from Thomas Smith which was worth 10 shillings
and in the night of the 21 day of the month he took as much puter from John Arnall worth 12 shillings: and sum time in the 3 month he took as much Leather from Samuel Aldrich a worth 11 shillings 3 penc by vertue of a warrant from Joseph Jenkes Captain: som time in the month in the year 1706 Archbill Walker took as much housall goods from Josiah Owen as was 14 shillings

Records of
Marriage Certificates